Sheriff's Warrants

Publication/Creation

June-December 1894

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/n6wz5dbn

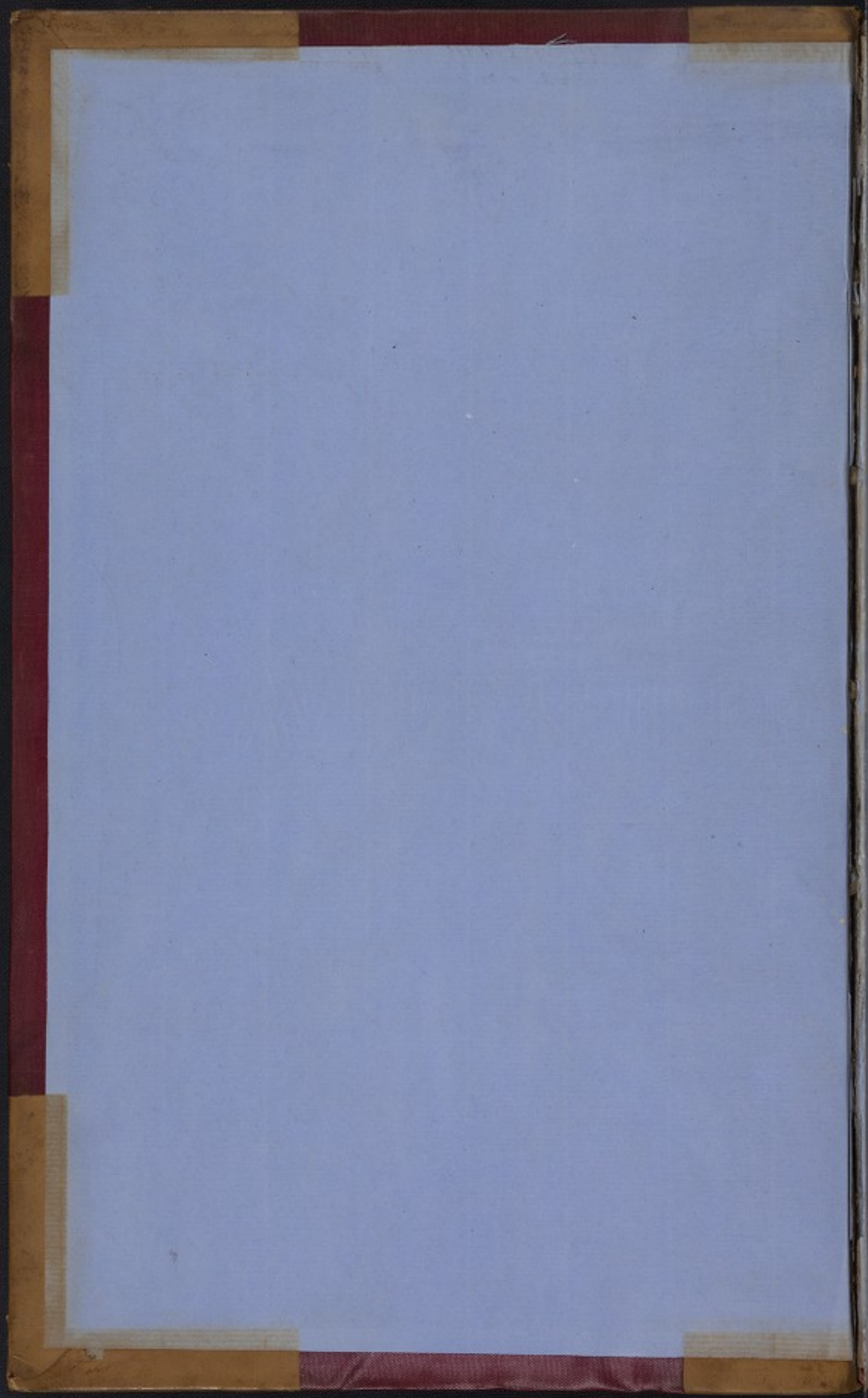
License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org



DGHI/5/1/1/45/1

No. 7427
ad. 4 September 1894

Address reply to—
Assistant Adjutant General,
Netley,
Hants

Netley Form 21.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

NETLEY, 29th August 1894

Regiment		No 2 Co Eastern Divn, Royal Artillery
Name		No 96 Gunner John Irving
Where born, as shown by Attestation	Parish	Newton-Stewart
	Town	Wigtown
	County	Wigtownshire
Enlisted for the Army	Place	London
	Date	20th October 1893
	Age	20 1/2 yrs.
Trade prior to Enlistment		Tallyman
If Married		Single.
Parents, or next of Kin:		Father
	Name	Wm J. Irving
	Residence	6 Albert St. Newton-Stewart, Wigtown Scotland

SIR,

HAVING received instructions from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for War to forward the discharged Soldier named in the margin to his place of settlement under Section 91 of the Army Act, I have the honor to inform you that he will be sent to the C/o Superintendent, Southern Counties' Asylum, Dumfries, under the care of a guide on the 4th Sept. 1894.

The man is a dangerous lunatic, suffering from Melancholia but is reported to have recovered sufficiently to allow of his being removed. The Inspector of Poor has been informed.

In the event of this man being discharged from your custody, please furnish him with a Medical Certificate of his capability of giving a valid receipt for his balance credit.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

The Superintendent,
Southern Counties' Asylum,
Dumfries,
Scotland.

~~P.S. With you kindly inform me the name of the nearest Railway Station to~~

A A Bruce
Colonel,
Asst. Adjt. General.

F & T 250 10—90 4-5-72

DGH1/5/1/1/45/2

no. 7485
ad. 15 November 1894

No. 6291.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of Annie Lawrie ——— a Patient in Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 30th June, 1910. ~~190~~

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 3rd day of February One Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-06

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from he Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Probation.
Pt 85 Lunacy Statute.
3rd February to 28th June 1910.

DGH1/5/1/1/45

11,516a

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

BOARD OF LUNACY
9 JUN 94
SCOTLAND

I, the undersigned Archibald Dempster being desirous to transfer Donald McLeod at present a Patient in Riccartsbar Asylum Paisley, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Donald McLeod and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

(2) Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Donald McLeod
2. Sex and Age,	male – aet 44 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Cooper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant –
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	Jan'y March 28th 1882
7. Length of time Insane,	since 1873
8. Whether first Attack,	first attack
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	28 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	16 years.
11. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Not now
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not now
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Not Known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alex Robertson
being (1) a Registered Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Riccarton Asylum, Paisley
personally examined Donald McLeod at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * he states
vacantly when addressed. Cannot tell
where he is; is unable to care for
himself

; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

No 7300
Donald McLeod
ætat 1st Insp
Admn 2 July 1894

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Alex Robertson, M

DATED this 26 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Donald McLeod
from Paisley Parochial Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Athen Cuthell *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

12 June 1877.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

11517a

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

BOARD OF LUNACY
9 JUN 94
SCOTLAND

I, the undersigned Archibald Dempster being desirous to transfer James Hammell at present a Patient in Riccarton Asylum Paisley, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said James Hammell and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

(2) Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Hammell
2. Sex and Age,	male 49
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Cattle Driver R. C.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. C.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	17 Sept 1878. 27 Jan 82
7. Length of time Insane,	20 years
8. Whether first Attack,	yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	34
10. Duration of existing Attack,	20 years
11. Supposed Cause,	unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	no relations known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—Jan. 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alex Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Riccarton Asylum, Paisley
personally examined Thomas Turley at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * he thinks he
is in a watering place during December—was
is demented

; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Alex Robertson, M.D.

DATED this 26 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

No 7362
Thomas Turley
aet 71 years
Adm. 2 July 1894

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of
Thomas Turley
from Paisley Parochial Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

29 July 1894

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

11,515a

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
28 JUN 94

I, the undersigned Archibald Dempster being desirous to transfer John Rodger Anderson at present a Patient in Riccarton Asylum Paisley, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Rodger Anderson and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

(²) Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Rodger Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male aet 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Draper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	June 23rd 1884
7. Length of time Insane,	since admission
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	25 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	
11. Supposed Cause,	unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Yes on admission
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes on admission
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Father — William Anderson 70 Fisher St Glasgow

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alex Robertson
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Crichton Asylum, Dum
personally examined William Phillips at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * he fancies his stomach was taken away; talks incoherently; &c

; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

No 7304
William Phillips
Adm. 2 July 1894

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Alex Robertson M.B.

DATED this 26 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of William Phillips
from Paisley Parochial Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Wm Murkhead *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

25th July, 1885.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

11571 a

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

BOARD OF LUNACY
JUN. 94
T L AND A

I the undersigned Archibald Dempster being desirous to transfer Thomas Street at present a Patient in Riccarton Asylum Paisley, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Ancient Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Thomas Street and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

(2) Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Street
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 22
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Bookfinisher Prof.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	5th Sept. 1885
7. Length of time Insane,	9 years
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	22
10. Duration of existing Attack,	9 years
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	None known Unknown

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—Jan. 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alex Robertson.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) M.B. Medicine in Inchcolm & Glasgow Univ.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Riccarton Asylum, Paisley
personally examined Thomas Street at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * he cannot
take when he is; is demented

; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

No 7305
Thomas Street
Adm. 2 June 1894

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries.

Alex Robertson, M.B.

DATED this 26 day of June One thousand eight
hundred and 94

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of
Thomas Street
from Paisley Parochial Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

7th September 1885.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

11512.a

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

BOARD OF LUNACY 29 JUN. 94 SCOTLAND

I the undersigned Archibald Dempster being desirous to transfer Stephen Welsh at present a Patient in Riccarton Asylum Paisley, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Stephen Welsh and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A. Dempster

(²) Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Stephen Welsh
2. Sex and Age,	male 49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	August 25th 1887
7. Length of time Insane,	~~7 years~~ 7 years.
8. Whether first Attack,	no
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	39 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	7 years
11. Supposed Cause,	unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	No relations known unknown

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A. Dempster

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—Jan. 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alex Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Paisley Parochial Asylum
personally examined Stephen Welsh at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * he suffers
all his ribs are taken out, etc

; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are perfect.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 26 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

No 7306
Stephen Welsh
Adm. 2 July 1894 Lunacy

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Stephen Welsh
from Paisley Parochial Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

26th August 1887.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 93, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

11573a

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY 29 JUN 1894 SCOTLAND

I, the undersigned Archibald Dempster being desirous to transfer Henry Bell at present a Patient in Riccartsbar Asylum Paisley, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Henry Bell and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

(2) Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Bell
2. Sex and Age,	Male aet 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Butcher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	May 22nd 1888
7. Length of time Insane,	since Oct 1st 1887
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	50 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	since Oct 1st 1887
11. Supposed Cause,	Loss in business &c
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not dangerous now -
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Wife - Eliz. Dixon or Bell at 131 Barrack Street Glasgow - Continuous

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alex Robertson being (1) M.B. Graduate in Medicine of [illegible] hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Riccarton Asylum personally examined Henry Bell at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * he charges officials with putting gas into lic[illegible] &c

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Alex Robertson

Dated this 26 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Henry Bell
from Paisley Parochial Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Thomas Clouston Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

8 November 1887.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

No 3607
Henry Bell
Adm. 2 July 1894

11,514/a

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

29 JUN. 94

I, the undersigned Archibald Dempster being desirous to transfer Daniel Mc Innes at present a Patient in Riccarton Asylum, Kilmarnock, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Daniel Mc Innes and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

(*) Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Mc Innes
2. Sex and Age,	Male aet- 35-
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	28th December 1882
7. Length of time Insane,	since admission
8. Whether first Attack,	first attack
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	23 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	since admission
11. Supposed Cause,	intemperance
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	not-Dangerous now
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Sister – Catherine Mc Innes, 3 Brown St. Anderston, Glasgow

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—Jan. 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Alex Robertson being (1) a Medicine in Medicine & Surg hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Crichton Asylum personally examined Daniel McInnes at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * he says he is in comfortable, says nothing, can in reference to many questions; is demented

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are Good

No 7308
Daniel McInnes
aet 67 yrs
Adm. 2 June 1894

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Alex Robertson M

DATED this 26 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Daniel Mc Innes
from Paisley Parochial Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

29th December 1892.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

11,520. [FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Archibald Dempster being desirous to transfer Robert Mc Gimpsey at present a Patient in Ricarton Asylum Parish of Pauper Patient of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Robert Mc Gimpsey and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

(²) Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

DATED at Glasgow this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

BOARD OF LUNACY 29 JUN 94 SCOTLAND

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Mc Gimpsey
2. Sex and Age,	Male aet 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant –
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	August 7th 1893
7. Length of time Insane,	in same since 14th Apr. 1893
8. Whether first Attack,	first attack
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	29 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	—
11. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	yes
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Brother – Thomas Mc Gimpsey at 114 Cosgrove Street – Belfast – unknown

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—Jan. 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Alex Robertson being (1) a Medicate in Medicine & Surgery hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Riccarton Asylum, Paisley personally examined Robert McGinnessy at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * he seems to his eyes wildly when addressed; says he is without money and without pro is Maniacal

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

No 7369.
Robert McGinnessy
Admn. 2 July 1894

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Alex Robertson, M

DATED this 26 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Robert McGinnessy
from Paisley Parochial Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

15 April 1893.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

11518a

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

BOARD OF LUNACY
9 JUN 94

I, the undersigned Archibald Dempster being desirous to transfer Peter McFarlane Arbuckle alias James Ferguson at present a Patient in Riccarton Asylum Parish, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Peter McFarlane Arbuckle alias James Ferguson and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(²) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(To be signed by the Applicant) A Dempster

(²) Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

(¹) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter McFarlane Arbuckle alias James Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 28
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Hawker R. C.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	18 Sept 1893
7. Length of time Insane,	1 year
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	27.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	16 months
11. Supposed Cause,	not known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Cousin John Ferguson, 63 Soho Street Glasgow not known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(To be signed by the Applicant) A Dempster

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & S. C.—Jan. 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of [illegible] hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Crichton Asylum Dumfries personally examined Peter McFarlane Arbuckle, alias James Ferguson at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * he says "God is in Monthly Asylum" and that he has been there, is demented

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 26 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

No 1370
Peter McFarlane Arbuckle alias James Ferguson
Adm. 2 July 1894

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Peter McFarlane Arbuckle alias James Ferguson from Paisley Parochial Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

[signature] *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

16 May, 1893.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

11,519a

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

29 JUN. 94

I the undersigned Archibald Dempster being desirous to transfer David Carruthers at present a Patient in Richardstar Asylum Paisley, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said David Carruthers and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(To be signed by the Applicant) A Dempster

(²) Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Carruthers
2. Sex and Age,	Male aet. 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer Navvy
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	July 13th 1893
7. Length of time Insane,	since January 1861
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	27 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	33 years
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Unknown

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(To be signed by the Applicant) A Dempster

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—Jan. 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned, Hay Robertson

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) M.B. Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Riverside Asylum, Paisley
personally examined David Carruthers at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * He talks incoherently; says he has many more as strong as God, etc

; and with respect to his

Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

No 7371
David Carruthers
aet 42 years
Adm. 2 July 1894

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Hay Robertson, M

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 94

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of David Carruthers
from Paisley Parochial Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution

, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

William Rutherford *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

15 July 1893.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

N.B.—*This Form shall make in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mungo Neville Thompson, Slopertown Lodge, Kingstown, Co Dublin humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Richard Edward Thompson, Whitworth Hospital, Dublin your Petitioner's (1) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Richard Edward Thompson to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mungo Neville Thompson

DATED this 30th (2) day of June —One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(2) The date of the Petition not be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Richard Edward Thompson
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 30 years - 9 months
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Physician Surgeon
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Slopertown Lodge Kingstown Co Dublin
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do Do
8. Length of Time Insane,	Since middle of April 1894
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years - 6 months about
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Whitworth Hospital - Dublin 1894
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since middle of April 1894
13. Supposed Cause,	Doubtful possibly Specific
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper Not
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mungo Neville Thompson Slopertown Lodge, Kingstown Co Dublin no one
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of June —One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by party applying) Mungo Neville Thompson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians Irelan and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hopeton Lodge Kingstown in the County of Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Richard Edward Thompson and that the said Richard Edward Thompson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General mental weakness - idiotic laughter Partial Aphasia, amnesia, partial hemiplegia occasional incontinence of urine. Stammering [illegible]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, T. R. Nugent M.D. F.R.C.P.I. 19 Fitzwilliam St Lr

Dated this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned James Torrens being a (1) Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hopeton Lodge Kingstown in the County of Co. Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Richard Edward Thom and that the said Richard Edward Thompson is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mental weak imbecile laughter, amnesia, aphasia, hemiplegia, occasional incontinence of urine, difficulty in deglutition.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He is said to be, at times, rather restless.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, James Torrens M.D. 63 Mountain Road Dalkey Co Dub

Dated this 30th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Scott, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mungo Neville Thompson, Sloperton Lodge, Kingstown Co. Dublin, Certificates under the hands of G. P. Hughes, Dublin, and James Jukes, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Richard Edward Thompson, Sloperton Lodge, Kingstown Co Dublin Petitioner and that the said Richard Edward Thompson is (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Richard Edward Thompson as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Richard Edward Thompson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Petitioner, state so.

(2) Describe him, and if a Relative, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of weak mind.

DATED this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W H Scott

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7372

Name, Richard Edward Thompson

Date of Admission, 3rd July 1894

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,

The Petition of the Revd John James Browne, Sutton Cheney, Hinckley, Leicestershire, ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Arthur Harold Browne, Sutton Cheney, Hinckley your Petitioner's (1) Son, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Arthur Harold Browne to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) Relationship, or state of connexion.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four-teen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Jas Browne

DATED this Fifth ——— (2) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Arthur Harold Browne.
2. Sex and age,	Male. aged 23
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Scholar of Baliol College. Oxford.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous place of abode,	Oxford.
7. Place where found and examined,	London.
8. Length of time Insane,	about one year and four months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Bethlehem Royal Hospital. Southwark London. S.E.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 year + 4 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Excitement connected with acting, also influenza since school days.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Might be so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Revd John James Browne, Sutton Cheney, Hinckley Leicestershire. Father. His mother has been of unsound mind for thirteen years.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth ——— day of July ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Jas Browne

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Genral Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Harold Browne
and that the said Arthur Harold Browne is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is very excited. Believes himself to be persecuted by his uncle who he says is insane and who is jealous of his taking part in the College theatricals. He also assumes his uncle's name & says he has three aunts. There are delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Harold Browne, Student, Sutton Cheney Hinckley, Leicestershire and that the said Arthur Harold Browne is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks in a confused and incoherent manner: says he forgets everything: cannot sometimes remember his own name.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.B. &c.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this Fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Castle street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Arthur Harold Browne, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this Fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Arthur Harold Browne to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, John Jas Browne, Sutton Manor, Hinckley.

Date, 4th July 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John James Browne Sutton Cheney, Hinckley, Leicestershire. Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Arthur Harold Browne Sutton Cheney, Hinckley, Leicestershire (Thomson) and that the said Arthur Harold Browne is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Arthur Harold Browne as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Arthur Harold Browne which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper state

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four years. Three words deleted.

G D Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7373

Name, Arthur Harold Browne

Date of Admission, 4 July 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petitioner, David Douglas Inspector of Poor, Ivingray ~~Parish Inspector~~ humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Johnstone, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Johnstone, to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Douglas

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fifth (4) day of July, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Johnstone.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 34.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Housewife.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Protestant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	None.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crochmore Cottage, Dougray.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 week.
8. Length of time Insane,	Crochmore Cottage.
9. Whether first attack,	— his first attack.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	1 week.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	None.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Ivingray.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	5 July 1894.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	David Johnstone, Crochmore Cottage, Dougray — — (Father).
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifth — day of July, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Douglas

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crookston Cottages, Drougray, Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Johnstone a pauper, and that the said Agnes Johnstone, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has an insane appearance Rambles & talks to herself but refuses speak to others She is inclined to be violent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) as the Father corroborates above & informs me that she talks to herself about burning the house &c.

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall M.B.

Place of Abode, Buccleuch Street Dumfries

DATED this Fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Marshall. being a (1) Graduate of St Andrews University & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Buccleuch St Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Johnstone, a pauper, and that the said Agnes Johnstone is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has a wild excited appearance Rambles in a wild manner ~~and refuses to answer questions~~ is greatly disturbed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) as her brother informs me she was at times violent during last night, and that she sang & wept alternately

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall M.B.

Place of Abode 27 Buccleuch St, Dumfries

DATED this Fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years.

Possible as to the meaning of most questions

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crochmore Cottage, in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Douglas, Agnes Johnstone, ——, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. M. Marshall M.B.C.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Agnes Johnstone to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, Irongray

Signature and Address, David Douglas, Insp. of Poor.

Date, 5th July 1894

having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Douglas, Inspector of Poor Irongray, Certificates under the hands of J. Marshall, —— and W. Marshall, ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Johnstone Crochmore Cottage Irongray (a pauper) and that the said Agnes Johnstone, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Johnstone, —— as a Patient into the (6) her Public Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Johnstone, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of July, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four years.

R. O. Lamond

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties. Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7374

Agnes Johnstone
Anstruther

Adm. 5 July 1894

11521

[FORM B²]

BOARD OF
JUL 94
LANDS

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned William Clarke Inspector of Poor Lochmaben being desirous to transfer Wachup Boyes at present a Patient in Paisley Parochial Asylum, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor, from the said Asylum to the Crichton Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Wachup Boyes and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) William Clarke

(²) Inspector of Pauper's Parish

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Lochmaben this 30th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Wachup Boyes.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Poor, Millworker & Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	6th May 1894.
7. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
8. Whether first Attack,	First attack.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	36 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	A few days.
11. Supposed Cause,	Not known, Supposed Menstrual.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lochmaben
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Easton, Mrs Gray residing at 17 Grenville Road Paisley Easton Elizabeth Boyes Landlady died in Lunatic Asylum 5 years ago.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) William Clarke

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

90-737A

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Donald Fraser

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) a graduate in Medicine & the University of Glas
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Paisley Borough Asylum Ricca
personally examined Wachup Boyes at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * She is of unso
mind. She has delusions.

; and with respect to her

Bodily Health and Condition that They are poor.

No 7375
Wachup Boyes
Exempt
Adm. 7 July 1894

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Crichton Institution Dumfries

D. Fraser M.D.

Dated this twenty ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of
Wachup Boyes
from Paisley Parochial Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 3rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

7 May. 1894.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

BOARD OF LUNACY
JUL 94
IRELAND

11525.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT A TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I the undersigned William Lawson Inspector of Poor Penpont being desirous to transfer Alexander Frazer at present a Patient in the Ayr District Asylum, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector from the said Asylum to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Alexander Frazer and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Wm Lawson

(²) Pauper

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Penpont this 2nd day of July one thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Frazer
Sex and Age,	male 44 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	married Woolcer in Law Mill
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Date of Admission into Asylum,	23rd June 1894
Length of time Insane,	three weeks
Whether first Attack,	first
Age (if known) on first Attack,	answered no 2
Duration of existing Attack,	three weeks
Supposed Cause,	"Jealousy"
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	yes ~~too~~ was so to his wife
Whether Dangerous to others,	
Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Penpont
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs Nicholas Frazer on Kepnoch wife. Rigg Parish of Auchtinleck

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Wm Lawson

DATED this second day of July — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles A. Mac
(1) State Medical Qualification.
being (1) M. B. St Andrews & L.R.C.S.E
(2) Name Asylum.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Ayr District Asylum
personally examined Alexander Fraser at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is a
Lunatic, with delusions, such as, that his
wife is unfaithful to him; that she in combin
with others is conspiring against him; & the like
he is deeply melancholy; & is suicidal.
; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Royal
Crichton Dumfries

Charles A. Mac M.B. L.R.C.

Dated this 3rd day of July One thousand eight
hundred and 94

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor
of Penpont
to authorize the transfer of Alexander Frazer
from Ayr District Asylum to Crichton Royal
Institution, and the Board having considered such application and
the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said
Alexander Frazer as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

William Smith Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 4th day of July One
thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

No 7376
Alexander Frazer
Penpont
Adm. 7 July 1894

Date of Sheriff's warra
25th June 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries *Haller and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, ——— Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Mulholland. (Pauper) from Southern Police Office Glasgow and presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Mulholland, (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A. Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of July, ——— One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Mulholland.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit Dealer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Southern Police Office Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 36 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Gartnavel Asylum from 13th January 1894 till 9th March 1894.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance ?
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th July 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Agnes Hardie Mulholland 23 Enfield Street Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of July, ——— One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A. Dempster

Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson, being a (1) Graduate in medicine, of Glasgow univers and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamen Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Mulholland, pa from Southern Police Office, Glasgow, and that the said William Mulholland is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says he climbed the signal post at Govals station yesterday to help the officials to conduct the traffic; i obviously insane, and dangerous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Absent a year ago was absent to commit murder with a hatchet. Impos: ation from the Parochial Board of the City

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Hamilton Terrace, Glasgo

DATED this 7th day of July, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Fyfe C. Johnston, M.B., C.M. of Glasgow University, being a (2) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Mulholland (Pauper) from Southern Police Office, and that the said William Mulholland, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is mentally facile, talkative and forthcoming in his attitude. He admits having climbed a railway signal post yesterday with some confused idea that there was a collision imminent and that by his acting he could prevent it. He is demonstrably dominated, e.g. he kicked me just now, upon my enquiring as to the cause of his previous detention in Gartnavel.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Fyfe C. Johnston M.B. Glasgow

Place of Abode 16 Crafting Street, Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of July, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson,
being (1) A Medical Practitioner in Medicine & Surgery residing
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined (3) Robert
William Mulholland, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State whether Physician, Surgeon, or Medical Practitioner.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Alex Robertson, M.D.

DATED this 7th day of July — One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein William Mulholland, (Pauper), —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A. Kemp
318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 7th July 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) A Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of Alex. Robertson
and John M.C. Johnston —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Mulholland 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow a pauper
and that the said
William Mulholland, is a (5) lunatic a person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Mulholland — as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Instn. and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Mulholland, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Ninth day of July — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four years.

G. D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public
Crichton Royal Instn.
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7377

William Mulholland

City of Glasgow

Admr. 7th July 1891

APPLICATION

JUL TRANSFE

OTL

I, the undersigned

being desirous to

at present a Patie

Dated at

One thousand eight

1. Christian Name

length, .

2. Sex and Age,

3. Married, Single,

4. Condition of Life,

(if any),

5. Religious Persuasi

6. Date of Admissio

7. Length of time I

8. Whether first Att

9. Age (if known) a

10. Duration of existi

11. Supposed Cause,

12. Whether subject t

13. Whether Sickly

14. Whether Dangero

15. Parish to which

Chargeable,

16. Christian Name

of Abode of

the Patient, a

(if known), a

Family k

Issue, .

I certify that, t

(To be signed

Dated this

hundred and

N.B.—The forw

whose care the Patie

11.527

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Maxwell. Inspector of Poor Iroquois.
being desirous to transfer Samuel Russell.
at present a Patient in The District Asylum Ayr ——, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Samuel Russell —— and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

John Maxwell. Insp.ᵗ of Poor.
Parish of Paupers Settlement.

DATED at Maxwelltown this 3rd day of July — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel Russell.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 21 years past on 6th October
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	working Class. (Tailor)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	3rd June 1894.
7. Length of time Insane,	unknown. supposed since a few days before admission on 3rd June/94
8. Whether first Attack,	First attack.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	same age.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	supposed since end of May 1894
11. Supposed Cause,	unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not so far as known
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Iroquois.
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Father. John Russell. Carrier, Holdale Terrace. Maxwelltown. no Member of the family else known to be Insane before.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Maxwell. Insp.ᵗ of Poor Iroquois

DATED this third day of July — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

c/o 1st William Mulholland City of Glasgow

No. 7378
Samuel Russell
Inquirer
Adm. 11th July 1894

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Charles H. Miller being (1) and A. Andrews, L.R.C.S.E. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Ayr District Asylum personally examined Samuel Russell at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is acutely maniacal, or rather subacutely manic

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that They are poor

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries.

Charles H. Miller

Dated this 7th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Inquirer to authorize the transfer of Samuel Russell from Ayr District Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Samuel Russell as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

William Mitchell *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this Seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

dating Sheriff's Warrant 5th 6th 18

5th June 1894

78·127
Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward. (3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Joward
Asst. Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Arthur Cowan (Pauper) from Towns Hospital Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Arthur Cowan, (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Joward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13 — (4) day of July — One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Arthur Cowan
2. Sex and Age,	Male 22 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Message-boy
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Towns Hospital Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Towns Hospital & City Poorhouse
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No (as far as known)
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13 July 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13 — day of July — One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Joward
Asst. Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Toby Ly. C. Johnstey
being a (1) Ly. B., C. M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Cowan (pauper) of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Arthur Cowan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent in speech. Has hallucinations and delusions which account for his Excitement and proneness to physical violence. He imagines that the ward is full of thieves who are laughing at him and calling him names. Judgment and memory are both much impaired. He is utterly unfit to look after himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Toby Ly. C. Johnstey Ly.

Place of Abode, 16 Bradley Street, Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Three Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Cowan pauper in City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Arthur Cowan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has no idea where he is, mutters to himself, talks incoherently, has imaginary voices.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He disturbs his fellow patients and is dangerous. Information from nurse of ward

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.

Place of Abode 16 Royston Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 13 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Ly. C. Johnston
being (1) Ly. B., C. Ly. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Castle St. Dumfries
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Arthur Cowan (Pauper),
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Ly. C. Johnston Ly. B.

Dated this 13th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Arthur Cowan, (Pauper)
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Soward. 318 Parliamentary Road

Date 13th July 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) W. Soward
Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Ly. C. Johnston
and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Arthur Cowan Town's Hospital Glasgow Pauper
and that the said Arthur Cowan is a (5) Person of unsound mind
a Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Arthur Cowan as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Instn
and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Arthur Cowan, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Crichton Royal Instn Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7379

Arthur Bowan
City Pk. Glasgow

Adm 13th July 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of George Dickson Baillie Inspector of Poor, Stranraer

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Templeton your Petitioner's (2) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Templeton to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo. D. Baillie

DATED this thirteenth (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Templeton
2. Sex and Age,	Male 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Doing a few messages
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stranraer
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. 9 Hanover Sq.
8. Length of time Insane,	~~a few days~~ always weak
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Crichton Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	"
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	"
15. Whether Suicidal,	"
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	"
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stranraer
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	July 6th 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sarah Ann McConville (mother-in-law.) 9 Hanover Sq. Stranraer
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by the party applying) Geo. D. Baillie

Yr.

Mother in law

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cochrane being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Gl and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Hanover Square Strauraer Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Templeton a pauper residing there and that the said John Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Was confined in an asylum before. Wild and restless appearance answered me question and then covered up his head in the blankets. &c &.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother states that he has threatened to kill her. Says he carries knives in his pocke Raps about bloody Jesus and sings all night

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cochrane LRCPS. LFPS Gla

Place of Abode, Straurar

DATED this eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Scott. being a (1) MB & CM. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Hanover Sq. Straurar Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Templeton and that the said John Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When seen by me he was in bed, had a roused appearance, he covered up his head with bed clothes & would not answer simple questions put to him, but lay, muttering & speaking incoherently also arguing & speaking to an imaginary audience. He was also sending someone unknown to hell.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother states he is quiet usually during day, whenever he goes into bed he begins to be noisy & troublesome. He had been sending Elizabeth Bell; said he was going into the sky in a ball of fire. Talks of bloody Jesus, & that he himself will burn the Sky &

Name and Medical Designation, George Scott MB

Place of Abode 33 Hanover St. Straurar

DATED this 12th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cameron (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Moffat
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Dickson Baillie Insp. of Poor, Thornton
Certificates under the hands of Dr Hugh Cochrane
and Dr George Scott, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Templeton and that the said
John Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Templeton as a Patient into the (6) District Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 13th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

John Cameron

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MJ

No. 7580

John Templeton

Stranraer

Adm. 14th July 1894

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Christison. Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Kirkinner

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Elisabeth Kerrow. Residing at Brachead Kirkinner your Petitioner's (1) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elisabeth Kerrow, her to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... James Christison.....

Dated this Fifteenth (2) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elisabeth Kerrow
2 Sex and age,	Female 55 years
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Agri. Labourer
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6 Previous place of abode,	Unknown
7 Place where found and examined,	Brachead Kirkinner
8 Length of time Insane,	a few days
9 Whether First Attack,	yes
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11 When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	—
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13 Supposed Cause,	unknown
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15 Whether Suicidal,	no
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkinner
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th July 1894
19 Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	unknown
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 15th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... James Christison.....

John Templeton Standfast

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert. Macfarland being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the house of Alexander Mckay, Brackhead, Kirktimmer in the County of Aberdeen separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Herron of Brackhead Kirktimmer a pauper and that the said Elizabeth Herron is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I saw her lying on her back in the garden, screaming & talking in an excited way. She refused to go into the house & resisted me. She said she was in her bed and believed I was the policeman. She mentioned the date of her death in the garden where she was lying

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs McMackin, a neighbour told me that Elizabeth Herron had been in an excited state since last Wednesday and had been absent & unashamed

Name and Medical Designation, Robert. Macfarland M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Brackhead

DATED this 15th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles MacBride being a (1) Doctor of medicine & the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brackhead Kirktimmer - Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elisabeth Herron Brackhead. a pauper and that the said Elisabeth Herron is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found her lying in the garden huddled up. Her head covered with an old shawl. When requested to go & then home she declared she was lying in her own bed - said she was about to be murdered by the policeman

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Alexander Mckay, Esq. that she had been excited after dark since last Sunday & that on the delusion she was herself & some other

Name and Medical Designation, Charles MacBride

Place of Abode, Wigtown

DATED this 15th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Ensergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Mackie Esquire Sheriff-Substitute
of the County of Wigtown
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Christieson Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Kirkinner
Certificates under the hands of Robert Macclelland M.D. L.R.C. Wigtown
and Charles MacBride M.D. Wigtown, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2)
Elizabeth Heron residing at Bachead, Kirkinner, Pauper
and that the said Elizabeth Heron is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Heron as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Heron which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

Wm Mackie

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7381

Name. Elizabeth Heron
Kirkinner

Date of Admission. 16th July 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries, Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Soward Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Dunn, (Pauper) Town Hospital Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ and presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Dunn, (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Soward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Dunn
2. Sex and Age,	Male 45 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Baker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Town Hospital Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Town Hospital Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Crichton Asylum Dumfries from 8/12/93 till 28/4/94
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No (as far as known)
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th July 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife at 136 Caledonia Road Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Soward

Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

No. 1381

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Hy. C. Johnstony — M. B., C. M. of Glasgow University — and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Town's Hospital Glasgow — in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Dunn (pauper) of Town's Hospital Glasgow — and that the said George Dunn — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is weak minded, emotional, and vio and persuadable in statements. There attacks excited by the most trivial occurrences, e.g. sight of an old man smoking in the ward. a there times he shouts, cries gesticulates and rushes about blind with passion, and is by days crouches to the west they in the ward He is an Epileptic and has been in Asylum b

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Hy. C. Johnstony Hy. C

Place of Abode, 16 Graffoy Street, Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety Five Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, A MacMillan Brown being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univers and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Town's Hosp Parliamentary Rd Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Dunn, pauper of the Town's Hospital Glasgow and that the said George Dunn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is nervous, excitable and easily upset. He is much annoyed by some simple & innocent doings of the other patients. He is an Epileptic but thinks how he is completely cured. He is unable to take care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The warder - corroborates the above. At times he is violent - calling loudly and disturbing the other patients especially during the early morning

Name and Medical Designation, A MacMillan Brown M.B. C

Place of Abode 8 Royal Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John H. C. Johnston, M.B., C.M. of Glasgow, Physician, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 110 Parliamentary Road, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George Dunn (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John H. C. Johnston M.B.

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein George Dunn. (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address William Lovard. 318 Parliamentary Road

Date 16 July 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Lovard Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John H. C. Johnston and D. Mackellar Dewar, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Dunn Town's Hospital Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said George Dunn, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Dunn as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Dunn, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the same.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighteenth day of July, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7382

George Dunn

City Parish. Glasgow

Adm.

16 July 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries Baillies and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Lowand Ass.t Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Cowan or Murphy (Pauper) From Central Police Office Glasgow and presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Cowan, or Murphy (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Lowand

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16 — (4) day of July — One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Cowan or Murphy
2. Sex and Age,	Male 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Central Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	One week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16 July 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Martha Cowan 24 Brown St Bridgeton Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16 — day of July — One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Lowand

Ass.t Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow P.P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1883.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alx Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Conway or Murphy (Pauper, from Central Police Office, Glasgow) and that the said Thomas Conway or Murphy is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient he heard God speaking to him, and always imagines voices; is very confused in mind - thinks this is Saturday night; cannot give an intelligent account of himself; unable to care for himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mind has been disordered for a week; wandered from home - Supposed by Mother

Name and Medical Designation, Alx Robertson M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glas

DATED this 16 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Ly C. Johnstone
being a (1) M.B., C.M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Conway or Murphy (Pauper) from Central Police Office and that the said Thomas Conway or Murphy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is mentally confused, and is the subject of delusions and hallucinations of hearing. Within the last week he went twice to the Police Office to surrender himself for an imaginary crime.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) of the nature of which he has only a confused notion. He also imagines that poison is administered to him by Parliamentary persons and that voices call aloud upon him at night.

Name and Medical Designation, John Ly C. Johnstone M.B.

Place of Abode 16 Keppoch Street, Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Four Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University qualification. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Rd examination. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Cowan or Murphy, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D.

Dated this 16 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Thomas Cowan or Murphy (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address William Howard. 318 Parliamentary Rd

Date 16 July 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Wm Howard Asst Inspector of Poor Govan Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and John M.C. Johnston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Cowan or Murphy 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow Lanarkshire and that Thomas Cowan or Murphy is a (5) lunatic a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Cowan or Murphy as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Cowan or Murphy which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, as Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Eighteenth day of July, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7383

Thomas Cowan or Murphy
City Pk. Glasgow

Adm 16 July 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Seward. Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alfred Duncan Smeaton. ~~your Petitioner's (3)~~ pauper late of Central Police Office is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alfred Duncan Smeaton to the Crichton Inst: at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Seward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of July, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alfred Duncan Smeaton.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 30 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Central Police Office.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes so far as known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack.	30 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously so far as known.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance. Out thrust.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish. Glasgow,
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20 July 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Mrs John Cannan 16 West Cumberland St. Glasgow,
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of July, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Seward

Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow P. p.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

No. 1823

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Fyfe C. Johnston M.B., C.M., of Glasgow University — Physician, and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow — in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alfred Duncan Sinclair, (Pauper) from Central Police Office — and that the said Alfred Duncan Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is full of delusions and suffers from great mental excitement. He says that he has fallen heir to £125,000, and some valuable estates in England. That he is illegally prevented from enjoying his property. That various conspiracies have been formed against him, in which he says that I along with others have been paid to smother him. He attempted to cut his throat with

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Fyfe C. Johnston M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Bradley Street, Glasgow.

DATED this 20th day of July — One thousand eight hundred and Forty Four Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Devon, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, Lanark — in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alfred Duncan Sinclair, (Pauper) from Central Police Office, — and that the said Alfred Duncan Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he has estates in England and in various other places but that he does not remember the name of the places. He talks incoherently in answer to questions and gets excited & violent without apparent cause.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Mc Kelvie Assistant Inspector 318 Parliamentary Road states that the said Alfred Duncan Sinclair has behaved in a violent manner during the last hour, and that some time ago he attempted to cut his throat.

Name and Medical Designation, James Devon

Place of Abode Town's Hospital Glas

DATED this twentieth day of July — One thousand eight hundred and forty four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John G. C. Johnston
being (1) M.B. & Ch. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Rd,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Alfred Duncan Sinclair (Pauper),
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

and that the said

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John G. C. Johnston M.B.

DATED this 20th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ Dumfries to receive therein Alfred Duncan Sinclair (Pauper),
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Sinclair. 318 Parliamentary Rd.

Date 20th July 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Esquire Sheriff-Substitute
of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William
Sinclair, assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of John McL. Johnston
and James Dewar, ——, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Alfred Duncan Sinclair 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow (a pauper)
and that the said
Alfred Duncan Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alfred Duncan Sinclair as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alfred Duncan Sinclair,
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry. Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. — one word deleted.

J. B. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7384

Alfred Duncan Sinclair

Cdty Pt Glasgow

Adm. 20 July 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~—~~ *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Inspector William Clarke Parochial Board Lochmaben

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Watson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Watson to the Southern Counties asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clarke

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Watson
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 19 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Templand village Lochmaben
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	10 days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lochmaben
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23rd July 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Anne Watson Broadshaw, Templand, Lochmaben Mother None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

DATED this 23rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clarke

P.T.O.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Watson, Labourer Lochmaben, Pauper and that the said Robert Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He gesticulates and talks incoherently in a ranting incoherent manner, says that he has been dead twice and brought himself to life by eating Adam & Eve on his chest, says that he has been in heaven all of which are delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
James Watson, his sister says that he is talking exceedingly strange and that they cannot control him, that a greater nuisance neighbours had great difficulty in removing him from the abbatoir a railway surgeon

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Reid M.D
Place of Abode, Lochmaben

DATED this 23rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon - and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution - 2d House Dumfries - in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Watson, Labourer Lochmaben - a Pauper and that the said Robert Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind - and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions about having been dead, and in heaven, and again returning to Earth!

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D.
Place of Abode 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Twenty third day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) High St. Lochmaben in the County of Dumfries seen and personally examined Robert Watson, Tenpland, Lochmaben and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Norman Reid. M.D

DATED this 23rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Clarke, Inspector of Poor Lochmaben. Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid and Alexander Thomson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Watson Tenpland, Lochmaben (a pauper) and that the said Robert Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Watson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Watson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Robert Watson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben

William Clark

23rd July 1894.

No. 7385

Robert Watson

Lochmaben

23 July 1894.

[FORM A[1]]

CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

20 & 21 Vict., Cap. 71, Sect. 37.

NOTICE OF ADMISSION.

I HEREBY GIVE NOTICE, That (1)
was received into this House as a (2)
Patient on the (3) day of
and I hereby transmit a Copy of the Order and Medical Certificates and Statement on which was received.

Subjoined is a Report with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the above-named Patient.

Superintendent.

DATED at Dumfries this (4) day of
One thousand eight hundred and

To the Secretary of the
General Board of Lunacy.

REPORT.

I HAVE this day (4) seen and personally examined
the Patient named in the above Notice,
and hereby report and certify, with respect to mental state, that (5)

and with respect to bodily health and condition, that (6)

Medical Superintendent, Crichton Royal Institution.

DATED this day of One thousand
eight hundred and

---

(1) Name and Designation.
(2) Private *or* Pauper.
(3) Some day within fourteen days after the date of the Order of the Sheriff; *or* within twenty-one days, if the Order be granted by the Sheriff of Orkney and Shetland.
(4) Some day not less than two clear days after the admission of the patient, and before the expiration of fourteen clear days after admission.
(5) Insert Particulars.
(6) Insert Particulars.

No 7385
Isabella Macintyre or Chantrino
Adm. 23 July 1894

(Copies.)

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Charles Alexander Chartens, Cruach Villa, Balloch, Dumbartonshire ———
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Isabella Macintyre or Chartens ———

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) wife ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Isabella Macintyre or Chartens to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Charles Alexander Charte

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this twenty third (2) day of July — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Macintyre or Chartens
2. Sex and Age,	29
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any)	lady
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Balloch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Andersons
8. Length of Time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto),	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	pregnancy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether dangerous to others,	at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Macintyre Cruach Villa Balloch (father)
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of July — One thousand eight hundred and ninety

(To be signed by party applying) Chas Alex Chartens

~~(Copies)~~

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clutha Villa, Montgomerie Street in the County of Ayr — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Macintyre or Charteris and that the said Mrs Isabella Macintyre or Charteris is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She sits on a sitting at the window in a half nude Condition & imagines herself to be the Saviour.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is very violent & incoherent

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, John R. F. Cullen Myrtle House, Alexandria N.B

DATED this 23rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clutha Villa, Ardrossan — in the County of Ayr — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Charteris Mc Intyre or Charteris and that the said Mrs Charteris is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She declares she is the Saviour and that we are saved by her sufferings. She threatened to throw herself out the window if opposed.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She does not sleep and is very excited & violent at times.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, R. Steel Allan M.D. & C.M. Ardrossan

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(Copies).

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Robt Allan being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Clutha Villa, Ardrossan, in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Mrs Isabella Mc Intyre or Charteris, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Robt Allan

DATED, this 23rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Isabella Macintyre or Charteris to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, Chas Alex Charteris Cruach Villa Balloch Dumbartonshire

Date, 23rd July 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson Esquire Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ the ~~County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Charles Alexander Charteris Cruach Villa Balloch, Dumbartonshire Certificates under the hands of John R. J Cullen and Robert Allan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Isabella Macintyre or Charteris Clutha Villa Ardrossan (Husbands Wife) and that the said ~~Isabella Macintyre or Charteris~~ is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Isabella Macintyre or Charteris as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Macintyre or Charteris which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four Years.

Geo Lampson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

N.—*This Form shall* ma *in the keeping of the* pe *steadest of the Asylum* ce *order of the Sheriff* ab *ved.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway;
and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Morgan Lambert, ~~after designed~~, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Lambert, farmers Daughter of Baun - Castletownsend - County Cork,

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Sister, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mary Lambert, — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction Her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Morgan Lambert

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this 25th (2) day of July = One thousand eight hundred and ninety four -

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1.	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Lambert.
2.	Sex and Age,	26 years.
3.	Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4.	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer's daughter - no occupation.
5.	Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland.
6.	Previous Place of Abode,	Baun - Castletownsend. Co. Cork.
7.	Place where Found and Examined,	Cowrse Lodge Richhill. Co Armagh.
8.	Length of Time Insane,	Five years & half.
9.	Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10.	Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years.
11.	When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Cowrse Lodge Asylum. Richhill. Ireland. 24th January 1894.
12.	Duration of Existing Attack,	5 years & 6 months.
13.	Supposed Cause,	Hereditary.
14.	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15.	Whether Suicidal,	no.
16.	Whether dangerous to others,	no.
17.	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18.	Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19.	Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Morgan Lambert (Brother) Baun Castletownsend Co Cork.
20.	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of July, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four -

(To be signed by party applying) Morgan Lambert

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Benjamin Banks Ferrar —
being a (1) M.D. Univ. Dubl. ——————,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——— —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lower
Lodge, Rockcill, ——————— in the County of
Armagh — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Lambert
Spinster of Barn-Earth Armagh. ——— and that
the said Mary Lambert, ——————— is a (5)
a person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusion of time and place of birth

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) Became violent on July 17th 1854.
and tried to strike Miss Orr. This info
is derived from James Orr Esq.

Name and Medical Designation, B. B. Ferrar M.D
Place of abode, Scotch St Armagh

DATED this 20th day of July, — One thousand
eight hundred and Fifty four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thompson —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow
University and Surgeon of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The
Crichton Royal Institution, 2d House in the County of
Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Lambert, Farmer's
daughter, Barn, Carth Townsend St Cork — and that
the said Mary Lambert, ——— is a (5) person
of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in
a confused and incoherent manner,
and appears very forgetful: She is
mentally much enfeebled. —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.
Place of Abode, 27 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Twenty fifth day of July ——— One
thousand eight hundred and Fifty four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hamilton C. Marr being (1) M, B, and C.M., of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Crichton Royal Institution in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary Lambert, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Hamilton C. Marr M.B.,

DATED this 23rd day of July One

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mary Lambert to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Morgan Lambert Bawn Castletownsend Co Cork Ireland

Date, 23rd July 1894

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Morgan Lambert Bawn, Castletownsend, Co: Cork. Certificates under the hands of B. B. Ferrar, and Alex: Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Lambert, Bawn, Castletownsend, Co: Cork (Pitn: Sister) and that the said Mary Lambert, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Lambert as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Lambert, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe Him, [illegible]

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of July, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four Years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7387

Name, Mary Lambert

Date of Admission, 23 July 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Kirkcudbright *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of George Collard Inspector of Poor Balmaclellan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Eliza Copland.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) ~~Co-Collard~~ Pauper ~~Inspector of Poor Balmaclellan~~, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliza Copland to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Collard

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of July. One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eliza Copland.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. age 43.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	out-door worker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Craig Balmaclellan Kirkcudbright Poorhouse
7. Places where Found and Examined,	& workhouse for some years.
8. Length of time Insane,	first.
9. Whether First Attack,	43.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Since yesterday
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	approaching pregnancy.
13. Supposed Cause,	no.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not at present
15. Whether Suicidal,	not at present.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Balmaclellan.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	June 1884
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Copland Dalry. Galloway.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of July. One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Collard

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Swanston Spence Reid being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Kirkcudbright Poorhouse Kirkcudbright in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Copeland and that the said Eliza Copeland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Is unable to comprehend & answer correctly simple questions. On being medically examined showed unreasonable terror & when put in a room by herself she gave vent to a succession of yells.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She is in the habit of getting out of bed at night walking up & down making a great noise and annoying the other inmates. She does not sleep told me by the Matron of the Poorhouse.

Name and Medical Designation, W. D. Reid

Place of Abode, Oakley. Kirkcudbright

Dated this 23rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind

I, the undersigned, James Moffat being a (1) a Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Combination Poor's House Kirkcudbright Kirkcudbright in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Copland and that the said Eliza Copland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I infer from her general appearance that she is naturally of weak mind. Today when I visited her she was at first much excited, refused to sit down and moved away from me in terror - but after being kindly spoken to she became more composed and communicative. She spoke to me in a case more of Puerperal mania as she is pregnant

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Matron informed me she had been very excited yesterday & that during the night she walks about the board and disturbs the other inmates.

Name and Medical Designation, James Moffat M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Church Place. Kirkcudbright

Dated this 24th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Darling Lyell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Kirkcudbright having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Collard Inspector of Poor of Parish of Balmaclellan Certificates under the hands of William Evanston Pierce Reid MRCSE. and James Moffat MRCSE, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Eliza Copland a Pauper and that the said Eliza Copland is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eliza Copland as a Patient into the Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eliza Copland which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

William Darling Lyell

To the Superintendent of the (6) Southern Counties
Asylum of Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7388

Eliza Copland

Balmacellan

Adm. 25 July 1894

[FORM A]

N.—*This Form shall be kept in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, for the Order of the Sheriff is revised.*

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Robert Hunter your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Hunter to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

DATED this Twenty Sixth (*) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four years

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the latest of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Hunter
2 Sex and age,	male 24 years
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm Servant
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Sylvestant
6 Previous place of abode,	Infirmary
7 Place where found and examined,	50
8 Length of time Insane,	One day
9 Whether First Attack,	yes
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11 When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13 Supposed Cause,	epil known
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15 Whether Suicidal,	No
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	Dumfries
18 Date of becoming Chargeable	25th July 1894
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Inglis or Hunter Mother, in Asylum. Mother Insane
20 Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four Years

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

No. 7288

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Dumfries Galloway Royal Infirmary Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Hunter a pauper and that the said Robert Hunter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is very excited, talks in an incoherent manner and imagines he is being saved from all evil & Gods will to take him immediately up to Heaven

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Assistant House Surgeon (Mr Dunlop informs me he has been violent and corroborates above statement

Name and Medical Designation. J Marshall MB

Place of Abode. 27 Buccleuch St Dumfries

DATED this twenty fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfries Royal Infirmary in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Hunter a pauper and that the said Robert Hunter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was excited, making a [redacted] great incoherently [illegible] rambling, incoherently [illegible] to me, cannot explain the cause of his excitement.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith MB

Place of Abode, 47 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 26th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University, hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Robert Hunter, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State Medical Qualification.

(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. G. Marshall M.B.C.M.

Dated this twenty fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Robert Hunter to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Miles Mc Innes

Signature and Address, Insp. of Poor, Dumfries

Date, 25th July 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes Inspector of Poor Dumfries — Certificates under the hands of J. G. Marshall — and John Smith — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Robert Hunter Infirmary, Dumfries (a pauper) and that the said Robert Hunter is a (3) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Hunter — as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his — Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Robert Hunter which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe Him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Twenty-sixth day of July — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7389

Name, Robert Hunter
Dunfries

Date of Admission, 25 July 1894

82·21

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) Stewartry~~ of Dumfries *and Galloway and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Toward, —— Asst. Inspector of Poor. Cly. Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Murray (Pauper), —— from Northern Police Office Glasgow —— and presently Chargeable to Cly. Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Murray (Pauper), — to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. ~~your Petitioner's~~

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Toward

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27 — (3) day of July, — One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Murray.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 57 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engine Keeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	From Northern Police Office Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Smithston Asylum from 1st Jany 1893 till 13th February 1893.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cly. Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th July 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son Daniel at 18 Fleming St. Glasgow —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	——

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27 — day of July, — One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Toward

Asst. Inspector of Poor. Cly. Parish Glasgow P. P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, James Devon
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Murray (Pauper)
from Northern Police Office
and that
the said William Murray (Pauper) is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He avows his intention of killing himself and states he will throw himself over
as he has been deserted by man.
He says when he gets a chance he will knock his brains out against the wall.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
James White Assistant Inspector 318 Parliamentary
states that he and William Murray (Pauper)
has tried to commit suicide by throwing a stool
and by cutting himself and that he has
unsound mind
Name and Medical Designation, James Devon
Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this twenty seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Murray
being a (1) M B & C M. (Glasgow)
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow,
Lanark R.
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Murray (Pauper)
from Northern police office
and that
the said William Murray (Pauper) is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). He complains of something in here (pointing to his forehead) that he will do away with himself and he complains of not being able to get work from anyone, everyone has forsaken him. His tongue on protrusion is somewhat tremulous and he himself feels something is wrong inside for some time back.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has attempted suicide by cutting, & was has been sent from Royal Infirmary & to asylum once before. He has been in an asylum before.
Information from James White
Name and Medical Designation, John Murray M B C M
Place of Abode 38 Paterson St Kingston Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Devon, being (1) a Member of the Royal College of Physicians Surgeons of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Murray, (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Devon L.R.C.P.Edin &c

DATED this twenty second day of July, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein William Murray, (Pauper), to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Lovered
318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 27 July 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Wm. Steward Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Devon, and John Murray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Murray, 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow (a Pauper) and that the said so. William Murray, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Murray as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Murray, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state that he is so.
(5) Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this thirtieth day of July, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

J. D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Crichton Royal Inst^n Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7390

William Murray

City Pt. Hosp.

Adm. 27 July 1894

89.41

Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2)~~ County of Dumfries Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Jowand, Assistant Inspector of Poor, 6th Parish, Glasgow,—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William McCord, pauper, 6th residing at 9 Crownpoint Road,

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William McCord, pauper to the Crichton Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Jowand

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (*) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William McCord.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Painter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Crownpoint Road.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	322 Parliamentary Road.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance. (Effects)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	6th Parish. Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28 July 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife at 9 Crownpoint Road Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of July, One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Jowand

Assistant Inspector of Poor. 6th Parish. Glasgow P.P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Dean,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 322 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McCord, from 9 Crownpoint Road Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said William McCord (pauper) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
On replying to questions he talks incoherently. His attitude is restless and he does not seem to grasp the meaning of what is said to him. He speaks of himself as if he were two distinct persons, and states that he has the Devil and his uncle, both.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has been violent in his behaviour towards his attendant and dangerous to himself.
Samuel McSkimming, Commissioner No 58 states that on three occasions the said William McCord pauper has had violent altercations in which he has assaulted those around him and has been forcibly prevented by parties present from injuring himself.

Name and Medical Designation, James Dean M.B. Ch.B.
Depression.

Place of Abode, Town Hospital Glasgow

DATED this twenty eighth day of July, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Murray,
being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 322 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm McCord, from 9 Crownpoint Road Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said Wm McCord is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient is quiet enough until only spoken to after repeated questions. He sits whispering to himself for an hour or so. He has 5 children. He is reading to nobody when speaking to me. He is unsafe & dangerous to himself & others.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has been violent and maniacal at night.
Information from Samuel Skimming

Name and Medical Designation, John Murray M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode 38 Paterson St Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of July, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Devon
being (1) a Physician and Surgeon, Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons, Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 322 Parliamentary Road
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William McCord (pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Devon L.R.C.P.S. Edin.

Dated this twenty fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Institution, Dumfries
Asylum to receive therein William McCord. pauper
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspr. of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

Signature and Address William Inward. 318 Parliamentary Rd

Date 28th July 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute,
of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries —
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Wm Howard
Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of James Devon,
and John Murray, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William McCord, 9 Crownpoint Road, Glasgow (pauper), and that the said William McCord, is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William McCord — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Inst^n and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William McCord which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state that he is so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Thirtieth day of July — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Inst^n
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7391

William McBoid

Cert. R. Navy

Adm 28 July 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries ~~& Galloway~~ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Soward. Assistant Inspector of Poor. Cty Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Adam Simpson. (Pauper) from 106 Stirling Road Glasgow

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's (2)~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Adam Simpson. (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Soward

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Adam Simpson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 46 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	106 Stirling Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	106 Stirling Rd. & 318 Parliamentary Road
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cty Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th July 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Marion Taylor Simpson at 106 Stirling Road Glasgow. A Sister in Belfast Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Soward

Asst. Inspector of Poor. Cty Parish Glasgow P. P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

90/7201

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, MacMillan Ross

being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 106 Stirling Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Adam Simpson, pauper of 106 Stirling Rd. Glasgow and that the said Adam Simpson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is garrulous; is incoherent at times. Keeps pointing to West as the home of Edinburgh, Glasgow, Ireland. He sees imaginary objects. Though poor weak, he considers himself strong and quite able for work. He imagines a business firm in the city is going to appoint him as a private Coachman. He is unconscious of his condition.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Case of his wife says at times he becomes violent. At sleeps none. He has been hearing his prayers and his wife is afraid of him.

Name and Medical Designation, MacMillan Ross M.B.

Place of Abode, 11 Regent Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dixon

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Adam Sinclair Simpson from 106 Stirling Road Glasgow and that the said Adam Sinclair Simpson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Non Mission of Facts: Says that a Voice of words (after taking it to whisk.) wants to say that is said to him. Keeps at intervals repeating the names of places and things and is unable to give any reason for so doing.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Person Sylvia Simpson, wife of the said Adam Sinclair states that she found him on Saturday repeating a prayer, and that he never seems to sleep but moves incessantly when no one is speaking to him.

Name and Medical Designation, James Dixon L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode Louis Hospital Glasgow

DATED this Twelfth day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, A. MacMillan Anderson
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 106 Sterling Rd Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Adam Simpson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. MacMillan Anderson M.B.

DATED this 30th day of July, One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Adam Simpson (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Inward. 318 Parliamentary Rd

Date 30th July 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Wm Inward Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of D. M'K. Dewar, and James Devon, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Adam Simpson, 106 Sterling Rd, Glasgow, (a pauper) and that the said Adam Simpson — is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Adam Simpson — as a Patient into the (4) Pub. lic — Asylum of Crichton Royal and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Adam Simpson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. State whether a County or Stewartry. Christian and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirtyfirst day of July, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

Geo Sampson

To the Superintendent of the (4) Public —
Asylum of Crichton Royal Inst.
Dumfries

(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7392

Adam Simpson

Gig. P. Marg.

Adm. 30 July 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Seward. Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hanna McCarthee. pauper (1) City residing 32 No Albion St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hanna McCarthee. pauper to the Crichton Asylum. Dumfries and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Seward

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (2) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hanna McCarthee
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 27 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	32 No 1 Albion St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	32 No Albion st & 318 Parly Rd
8. Length of time Insane,	A few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31st July 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Mary care of Mr McDonald 51 Abbotsford place. Glasgow Her Aunt (Maternal) often in Inverness Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Seward

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

P.P. Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

No 1902

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Allan Robertson Brown
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 N. Albion St
Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Marion McAskill, pauper
of 32 N. Albion St Glasgow and that
the said Marion McAskill is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is melancholic. She wanders in her talk. She
imagines she sees things & persons. She tells a story of
an animal that appeared to her. She has taken hatred to her
father whom she always cared much for.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her aunt and uncle say: She does not sleep. At times
she thinks she is lost; that she has committed some sins;
that she has done harm to several of her proprietors. She sup-
poses that she has married some days when that is contrary to fact, that her
husband

Name and Medical Designation, Allan Robertson Brown M.B.

Place of Abode, 18 Regent Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Paisley
Victoria Road, Govan in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Marion McAskill, pauper,
32 Albion St Glasgow and that
the said Marion McAskill is a (5) lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says a movement
at the Cross blew upon her and that it affected
her very strangely; hears imaginary voices; thinks she
got some poison; is very confused; is quite unable to
look after herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been insane for
a month - Information from Uncle

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.B.

Place of Abode 18 Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D. MacKellar Dewar
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 32 N. Albion St Glasgow (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Marion McCaskill, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. MacKellar Dewar M.B.

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Asylum to receive therein Marion McCaskill. pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspr of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

Signature and Address William Soward. 318 Parliamentary Rd

Date 31st July 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson — (1) Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Wm Soward Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of D. MacKellar Dewar and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion McCaskill 32 N Albion St Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Marion McCaskill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU to receive the said Marion McCaskill as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion McCaskill which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the same.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this First — day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

Geo Sampson

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7393

Marion McCaskill

City Pt Hosp

Adm. 31 July 1894

N.—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum to whom Order of the Sheriff is issued.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Hugh Mitchell, Solicitor and Bank Agent, Pitlochry

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Catherine Mitchell, Wellwood, Pitlochry your Petitioner's (1) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Mitchell to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Mitchell

DATED this Second (2) day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1.	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Mitchell
2.	Sex and age,	Female - age 43
3.	Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4.	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5.	Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. Member of Church of Scotland
6.	Previous place of abode,	Wellwood, Pitlochry, Perthshire
7.	Place where found and examined,	Keswick, Cumberland
8.	Length of time Insane,	Five days
9.	Whether First Attack,	First attack
10.	Age (if known) on First Attack,	43.
11.	When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Not previously insane Since Saturday 28 July 1894
12.	Duration of Existing Attack,	Religious excitement. Keswick Conference
13.	Supposed Cause,	No
14.	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15.	Whether Suicidal,	No
16.	Whether Dangerous to others,	Has private means
17.	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18.	Date of becoming Chargeable,	Hugh Mitchell, Solicitor & Bank Agent
19.	Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Pitlochry - only brother - Parents both dead. No other member ever been insane
20.	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Four~~ Second day of August — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Mitchell

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Angus Hacon Knight being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cottage Hospital Keswick in the parish of Crosthwaite in the County of Cumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Mitchell Spinster an Inmate of Cottage Hospital Keswick and that the said Catherine Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
   a.) Excitement of gesture & Speech.
   b.) Irrational replies to questions
   c.) Incoherent talk & constant chattering

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
   by Nurse Murden (attendant)
   Sleeplessness
   refusal of food
   general restlessness

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Knight

Place of Abode, Keswick Cumberland

DATED this first day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Mitchell, Spinster, Wellwood Pitlochry Perthshire and that the said Catherine Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited appearance: Constantly moving her hands about: talks incoherently: forgetful about where she has been and what she has been doing recently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this second day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander angus Hacket Knight being (1) Doctor of medicine hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Cottage Hospital in the parish of Crosthwaite in the County of Cumberland, seen and personally examined Catherine Mitchell, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alexander angus Knight MD

Dated this first day of august One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Catherine Mitchell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Hugh Mitchell, Solicitor Bank Agent Pittodrie

Date, 1st August 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Hugh Mitchell Solicitor & Bank Agent Pittodrie Certificates under the hands of Alexander A. H. Knight and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) Catherine Mitchell Keswick Cumberland (Petrs sister) and that the said Catherine Mitchell is a (2) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Mitchell as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Mitchell, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(1) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(2) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Third day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7394

Name, Catherine Mitchell

Date of Admission, 1 August 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries *and Galloway and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Lowand Asst Inspecter of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Walter Wm. Geachan (Pauper) lately residing in Town Hospital Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Walter Wm. Geachan. (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Lowand

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Walter Wm. Geachan
2. Sex and Age,	Male 34 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Town Hospital Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	322 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 34 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Smithston Asylum from 12 April 1894 till 17 July 1894
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No (as far as known)
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd August 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Lowand

Asst Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow P.P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, James Devon
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 322 Parliamentary
Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Walter McGeachin (pauper)
Govans Hospital Glasgow and that
the said Walter McGeachin (pauper) is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He state that I am a Mr Middleton of Strathblane and that I
am a Mr Cochrane of Dumbarton. He says he has been at Ardrossan
Stormed Despatch on Saturday with loads of money with which he
has purchased property in Nice, India, Dumbarton and Glasgow
He state that he has Letters without number and has opened
rooms in Nice, Dumbarton and Glasgow

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
John Evans (pauper) Warder Govans Hospital Glasgow states
that the said Walter McGeachin (pauper) threatened this morning
to brain him and attempted to get out of bed to carry out
his threat and he smashed the windows; and that he behaves
so violently as to be a cause of danger to others and to himself

Name and Medical Designation, James Devon

Place of Abode, Govans Hospital Glasgow

DATED this second day of August One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Murray
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 322 Parliamentary
Road
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Walter McGeachin (pauper)
Govans Hospital Glasgow and that
the said Walter McGeachin (pauper) is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says he is married
& that his wife resides in this house and that he
half a million children (He is not a married
He also says that he is an adept at pocket pi
and that he has many friends in the asylum wh
he has "brought up in the faith" of pocket pi

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) the Ward
John Henderson (pauper) warder says that Walter
threatened to smash all the windows of the pla
strike some of the old men who are quite inoffensi
He shouts & carries on in a manner dangerous t
inmates

Name and Medical Designation, John Murray M.B. C

Place of Abode 322 Parliamentary Ro
Glas

DATED this 2nd day of August One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four yea

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Devon
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons in Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 322 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Walter McGeachan (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Devon

DATED this second day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Walter Mc Geachan. (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Loward 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 3 August 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Loward, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Devon and John Murray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Walter Mc Geachan, 322 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said Walter Mc Geachan is a (5) Lunatic of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Walter Mc Geachan as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and I authorize you to make Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Walter McGeachan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

G. D. Lampion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public. *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7395

Walter Mc Geachan

Bur Pt Glasgow

Adm. 3 August 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries, ~~Stewartry of~~ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Howard, ——
Asst. Inspector of Poor, Ch. Parish Glasgow
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Dudgeon, (Pauper),

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Lately residing in Old Women Home Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Dudgeon, (Pauper) —— to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, —— and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Howard

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th — (4) day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Dudgeon,
2. Sex and Age,	69 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	91 Alexandra Parade, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	66 Women Home Rottenrow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	69 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Ch. Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd August 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William ~~Fetch~~ Fletcher 96 Maxwell St.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	——

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd — day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Howard

P. P.
Asst. Inspector Poor Ch. Parish Glasgow.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black, being a (1) M.D of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Old Women's Home Rotten Row, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Budgeon, residing at Old Women's Home, Pauper, and that the said Margaret Budgeon, is a (5) insane person, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Says she hears voices which are in league to annoy her and that they pinch her all over. Says that her neighbours are in league with them.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Matron of Home says last night she threatened to murder her neighbour inmate and to-day has been wanting out to go and drown herself in the river.

Name and Medical Designation, Malcolm Black M.D

Place of Abode, 5 Canning Place Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the old Women's Home, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Budgeon, pauper residing there, and that the said Margaret Budgeon, is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She fancies her bodily is being acted on at many points by magnetic damps that fill her head & loud voice rousing down the chimney

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She threatened to murder one of the inmate under the delusion that the latter was acting on her person, threatened to throw herself down the Matron Miss Campbell, Matron

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glas

DATED this 3 day of August, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black, being (1) ex RD of Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Obstrone, Barns in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Dudgeon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Malcolm Black M.D.

DATED this 2nd day of August, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Margaret Dudgeon, (Pauper), to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Steward
319 Parliamentary Road Glasgow,

Date 4th August 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1), Sheriff Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Steward assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Malcolm Black, and Alex. Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Dudgeon 91 Alexandra Parade Glasgow, (a pauper), and that the said Margaret Dudgeon, is a (5) insane person, a lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Dudgeon, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Dudgeon, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this sixth day of August, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7396

Margaret Dudgeon

City Pr. Clerg

Adm. 4 August 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) counties *of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Wither, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Luce

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles W. Crane your Petitioner's (1) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles W. Crane to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jno. Wither

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~fourth~~ fourth (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles W. Crane
2. Sex and Age,	male 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Soldier & Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	—
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Barnbarroch examined Police cells
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	from 26 October 1892 to 4 January 1893 in Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not to far as known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Luce
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4 August 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William W. Crane, Stranraer Father. yes. Father
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~fourth~~ fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by the party applying) Jno. Wither

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, being a (1) M.B. & C.M. George Scott of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Building Straiaer Crighton County in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles McCune and that the said Charles McCune is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a distracted look talks nonsense about heat & cold, gives as a reason for not eating that heat will expand his hands. Says he likes to be in prison as a convict & that he cant do any regular work unless he gets it & think he does good work if he allows his name. Confesses to sleeping beside workhouse, of having done no work since January last.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Charles with Superintendent of Police found him sitting on a pavement picking out the seams of his pocket trousers, because, he said, Cpt Wm contracting them & he wanted them made larger. that he has been frightening children near the place he was taken.

Name and Medical Designation, George Scott MB

Place of Abode, 35 Hanover St Straiaer

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) David Duke Mc Millan Bachelor of Medicine & master of surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The County Buildings Straiaer Crighton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Mc Cune and that the said Charles Mc Cune is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His talk is rambling. He said he could not work because people wanted to eat his food & he had to watch them. He said that once he cut his nails in January & because it was the wrong day he died & was dead for 24 hours. He would not like to live. He says he has been tramping the country.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Supt Charlesworth says he has been begging & that Mr McCaig of Barnmuloch has lodged a complaint about him. He found him picking down a pair of trousers with a pin. & with his clothes in rags.

Name and Medical Designation, D Duke Mc Millan MB CM

Place of Abode Straiaer

DATED this 4th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein the person to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Webster Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Wither Inspector of Poor for the parish of Inch Certificates under the hands of George Scott Lud Baird Duke and Moore both Surgeons in Stranraer, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles M'Byne a pauper and that the said Charles M'Cune is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles M'Cune as a Patient into the (6) public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles M'Cune which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

W. McGibbon

To the Superintendent of the (6) public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7397

Charles McCune

Such

Adm. 6 August 1894

11557

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT A TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I the undersigned Archibald Dempster
being desirous to transfer Robert Marshall
at present a Patient in the Dundee Royal Lunatic Asylum, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Dalrymple Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Robert Marshall and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

A Dempster

(2) Inspector of Poor of Parish Glasgow

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow, this 31st day of July one thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Marshall
2. Sex and Age,	Male 38 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	27 July 1893
7. Length of time Insane,	1 year
8. Whether first Attack,	No
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	34 Years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	1 year
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Wife Mary Gibson or Marshall 20 George Street Glasgow

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Rorie
being (1) M.B. L.R.C.S.E.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Dundee Royal Asylum
personally examined Robert Marshall at present
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that

He is suffering from delusional insanity

; and with respect to his

Bodily Health and Condition that

Very weak

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

James Rorie M

Dated this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

No 7398
Robert Marshall
City Glasgow
Adm. 6 August 1894

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor, Glasgow City Parish to authorize the transfer of Robert Marshall from Dundee Royal Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Robert Marshall as requested.

William Turnbull Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 1st day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Date of Sheriff's Order
27 July 1893.

11,558

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT A TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I the undersigned Archibald Dempster being desirous to transfer Edward Cairns at present a Patient in the Dundee Royal Lunatic Asylum, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Edward Cairns and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

A Dempster

(²) Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 31st day of July one thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward Cairns
Sex and Age,	Male 35 Years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Hammerman
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
Date of Admission into Asylum,	14 August 1893
Length of time Insane,	1 Year
Whether first Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on first Attack,	34 Years
Duration of existing Attack,	One Year
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mother Rebecca Timon Cairns at 9 McAlpine Street. Glasgow

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Rorie
being (1) M.D. L.R.C.S.E.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Dundee Royal Lunatic Asylum
personally examined Edward Cairns at present
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that

He is suffering from Monomania of Suspicion

; and with respect to his

Bodily Health and Condition that

They are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries.

James Rorie M.D.

Dated this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

No 7309
Edward Cairns
Cert. re Transfer
Admr. 6 August 1894

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor, Glasgow City Parish.
to authorize the transfer of Edward Cairns
from Dundee Royal Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Edward Cairns as requested.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Alan Smith Ratt Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 1st day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order
16 August, 1893.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) County of Dumfries, *Factors and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Toward Asst. Inspector of Poor. Cy. Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick Feenie (Pauper), lately residing at 154 Garngad Rd Glasgow, your ~~Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick Feenie (Pauper), to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Toward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of August — One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick Feenie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 28 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Millworker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	154 Garngad Road Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 18 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Was in Larbert Asylum. about 7 Years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No (as far as known).
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cy. Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th August 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mary Connolly Feenie. at 154 Garngad Road Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of August — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Toward

P. p. Asst. Inspector of Poor. Cy. Parish Glasgow.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Keenie, pauper, 154 Garngad Road, Glasgow and that the said Patrick Keenie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says there are bullets in his head and that it is all smashed – which is untrue; is sullen and suspicious all around him; is dangerous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has been twice in asylums before – a few days ago just now. Information from Chief Constable.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this 6th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Ly. C. Johnstone,
being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Keenie (pauper) from 154 Garngad Road and that the said Patrick Keenie is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is melancholy and dejected, bursting out crying and can give no reason for so doing. He has delusions, i.e. – that he has been poisoned and that the effects of this have

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Chloroformed him, that he was chloroformed and his head riddled with bullets. He has been in Asylum before, and is prone suicidal at any time.

Name and Medical Designation, John Ly. C. Johnstone M.B.

Place of Abode 16 Bentley Street, Glasgow.

DATED this 6th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Four Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Patrick Feenie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) Medical qualification.

(2) Place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D.

Dated this 6th day of August, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Patrick Feenie (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Seward 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 6th August 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute, of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Seward Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex: Robertson and John McL Johnstone, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Patrick Feenie 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow (at same place) and that the said Patrick Feenie is a (4) lunatic a person of unsound mind and proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Patrick Feenie as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick Feenie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry. Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety fourteen.

R. D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

h°7400

Patrick Feenie

Bitty P. Glasgow

Adm. 6 August 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Seward, ——
Asst. Inspector of Poor, Cty. Parish Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Manning Lennie (Cooper), (3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ Wife residing at 16 East Hill Street Glasgow and presently chargeable to Cty. Parish Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Manning Lennie (Cooper) to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Seward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Manning Lennie.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	RC ~~Protestant~~ Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 East Hill St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	16 E. Hill St. + Cty. Parochial Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Was sent to Renfrew Asylum on 20th July 1885 till 7th Oct. 1885.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cty. Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th August 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Richard Lennie at 16 E. Hill St. Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Seward
Asst. Inspector of Poor, Cty. Parish Glasgow P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Bryce
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 East Hill St
Glasgow in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Manning Lennie (pauper),
and that the said Margaret Manning Lennie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has a wild excited look and talks in a very incoherent manner. Her house & children are in a filthy state owing to her neglect

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband informs me that she has threatened to destroy her children & she imagines the neighbours are follow her & looking in at the windows

Name and Medical Designation, William Bryce Med
Place of Abode, 686 Gallowgate st

Dated this 4th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson,
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial
Asylum, Glasgow,
Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Manning or Lennie
pauper, of 16 East Hill St, Glasgow
and that the said Margaret Manning or Lennie is a (5) lunatic
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is compos in mind and talks incoherently: fancies the neighbours have combined against her: is not that she did not threaten the lives of her children, unable to care for herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been bewildered and talks incessantly since admission today- Information from Miss Paton, applicant

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M
Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glas

Dated this 4th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson, being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at 318 Parliamentary Road, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Manning or Lennie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D.

DATED this 4 day of August, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Margaret Manning, Lennie. (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Lyon 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 6th August 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campbell (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Howard, assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Boyce, and Alex. Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Manning or Lennie 68 Castle street Glasgow (pauper) and that the said Margaret Manning or Lennie is a (5) person of unsound mind, a Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Manning or Lennie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you to detain her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Manning or Lennie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or, if a Pauper, state the fact.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this seventh day of august, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

G. Campbell

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7401

Margaret Manning Lennie

Dis. of Uterus

Adm. 6 August 1894

X

N.B.—Th
Superin
the She

(1) Sheriff or Sheriff-Substitute of the County.

Unto the

humbly

Medical

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Pet

is at pre

Asylum

mission

Crichton Royal

this the

(To

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dat

eight hu

1. Christian Name and Su
length, .

2. Sex and Age, .

3. Married, Single, or Wi

4. Condition of Life, and
(if any), .

5. Religious Persuasion, a

6. Previous Place of Abod

7. Place where Found and

8. Length of time Insane,

9. Whether First Attack,

10. Age (if known) on First

11. When and where previo
tion and Treatment
cural info which last
Receptics or appropriat

12. Duration of Existing At

13. Supposed Cause, .

14. Whether subject to Epil

15. Whether Suicidal, .

16. Whether Dangerous to o

17. Parish or Union to whic
Pauper) is Chargeable

18. Date of becoming Charg

19. Christian Name and Su
Abode of nearest kin
Patient, and degree
known), and whether
Family known to be
sane. .

20. Special circumstances (if
insertion of any of the

I certify, that, to the

DATED this 6

T & A. C.—Dec. 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Toward, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Brook Cowie (Pauper), your Petitioner's (3) lately residing at 44 Glenfield St. Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Brook Cowie (Pauper), to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Toward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Brook Cowie.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 40 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	44 Glenfield St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	44 Glenfield St.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Was in Aberdeen County Asylum for twelve months, left October 1891.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th August 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband George Cowie, 44 Glenfield St. Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of August, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Toward

Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow P.P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Miles Semple,
being a (1) M B & Ch B of Royal Universities,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 44
Glenfield St. Glasgow, in the County of
Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Brook Cowie, Pauper,
and that the said Ann Brook Cowie Pauper is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Stupid replys to questions, general imbecile look, lost memory as to recent events, childish in manners.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Communicated by Husband. Violent & temper, quite childish & manner of talking speaking: Entire lack of interest in her home.

Name and Medical Designation, Miles Semple M B & Ch B

Place of Abode, 183 Castle St Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 322 Paisley
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Brook or Cowie
pauper, from 44, Glenfield St Glasgow and that
the said Ann Brook or Cowie is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that God speaks to her by audible voice: She sees angels in the heavens: makes grimaces: says she is in Kincardineshire.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been more or less insane for seven years. Information from her husband.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M B

Place of Abode 46 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Miller Semple
being (1) M B & CM Glasgow Lecturer on Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 44 Glenfield St
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Ann Brook Cowie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Miller Semple M.B. C.M.

Dated this fourth day of August, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four.-

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Ann Brook Cowie. (Pauper)
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Toward
318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 6th August 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute,
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William
Toward assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of Miller Semple
and Alex. Robertson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Ann Brook Cowie 44 Glenfield St. Glasgow (a Pauper)
and that the said
Ann Brook Cowie is a (5) person of unsound
mind a lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Brook Cowie as a Patient into the (6) her Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Brook Cowie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this seventh day of August, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.-

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7402

Ann Brook Lowrie

City Pt Virginia

Adm. 6 August 1894.

89-76

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the~~ (2) County of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Lowand Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Martin Harvey (Pauper) —— your Petitioner's (3) Lately residing in Town Hospital Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Martin Harvey (Pauper) —— to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Lowand

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th — (4) day of August — One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Martin Harvey
2. Sex and Age,	Male 26 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Moulder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Town Hospital Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th August
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th — day of August — One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Lowand

Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow S.P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Hy. C. Johnstone M. B. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hy. Harvey (Pauper) and that the said Hy. Harvey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is subject to fits of violent excitement, accompanied by the delusion that his life is about to be taken by men armed with knives. When quiet he is still mentally confused and his memory is very much impaired. He says that this is a prison, & that he was taken here yesterday for being drunk, whereas he has been in here for three weeks. He has little idea of time

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Hy. C. Johnstone M. B. Univ. Glas.

Place of Abode, 16 Bothwell Street, Glasgow.

DATED this 14 day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Martin Harvey, Pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse and that the said Martin Harvey is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says that a number of men have conspired against him, that they tried to stab him with knives, and that he hears their voices — all this being merely imaginary

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been talking in this way & his admission into the ward — Information of nurse of ward

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 6 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John M.C. Johnston, M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Martin Harvey (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John M.C. Johnston M.D.

DATED this 7th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Martin Harvey. (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish

Signature and Address William Seward. 315 Parliamentary R

Date 7th August 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Seward assistant Inspector of Poor city Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John M.C. Johnston and Alex. Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Martin Harvey city Poorhouse Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said Martin Harvey is a (4) person of unsound mind, a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Martin Harvey as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Martin Harvey which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry. Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7403

Martin Harvey

Cin. Pt. Glasgow

Adm. 7 August 1894.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries Stewartry *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Toward

Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Enoch Buchanan Paul (Pauper) your Petitioner's (3) Lately residing at 128 Stirling Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Enoch Buchanan Paul (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Toward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Enoch Buchanan Paul
2. Sex and Age,	Male 18 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Apprentice Chemist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	128 Stirling Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	128 Stirling Rd & 318 Parliamentary Rd
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 4/12 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Smithston Asylum from 13/2/94 till 14/7/94
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Over Study
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8th August 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Joseph Paul, 128 Stirling Road Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Toward

Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Henry Murray being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~Nº~~ 128 ~~Stirling Road~~ Glasgow in the County of ~~Lanark~~ separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Enoch Buchanan Paul 128 Stirling Road - Glasgow - and that the said Enoch Buchanan Paul is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Suspicious Manner
Restlessness
Defective Memory

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has attempted suicide by strangulation - Is violent in his conduct & threatens his mother - thinks he has no necessity to work for a living being a gentleman -

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Henry Murray M.B. C

Place of Abode, 34 Aytoun Rd Pollokshields

DATED this seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Fyfe C. Johnston M. D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Sauchiehall Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Enoch Buchanan Paul (Pauper) from 128 Stirling Road and that the said Enoch Buchanan Paul is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a demented stupid Expression, and answers questions imperfectly and in monosyllables. His memory is somewhat defective, and he has threatened to frighten his mother but will give no reason

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) for doing so. He will do no work or Exert himself in any way. He has been in Asylums before. He is Dangerous to himself & others.

Name and Medical Designation, John Fyfe C. Johnston M. D.

Place of Abode 16 Crosby Street, Glasgow

DATED this 8th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John Ly. C. Johnstone M.B. & C.M. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Enoch Buchanan Paul (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Ly. C. Johnstone M.B.

Dated this 8th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Enoch Buchanan Paul (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Lovard
318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 8th August 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William Young Harriet Scott, Ky (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries — having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Lovard, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of William Henry Murray — and John Mc. C. Johnstone — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Enoch Buchanan Paul 128 Sterling Road, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Enoch Buchanan Paul is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Enoch Buchanan Paul as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Enoch Buchanan Paul which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Ninth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W. H. Scott

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7404

Enoch Buchanan Paul

Lt 1st Class

Adm. 8 August 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries of ~~Galloway~~, — *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Elliot, 2 Henderson Terrace, Edinburgh;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Elliot, 7 Charles Street (Old) Langholm,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Elliot to the Southern Counties asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Elliot

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (4) day of August, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Elliot.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 32nd year.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Millworker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Charles St. (old) Langholm.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	2 Months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32nd year.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	never under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 Months.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	speaks of it but never attempts it.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	occasionally.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Elliot. 2 Henderson Ter. Edinburgh. (Brother).
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No members of family been insane

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of August, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Elliot

F. & A. C.—June 1894.

P. p.

No 7404

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Inglis Mason
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Charles Street: old Langholm,
in the County of Dumfries
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Elliot, Charles Stuel: old Langholm,
and that the said Janet Elliot,
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She wanders about the home continually, wringing her hands and moaning. Says she has committed some unpardonable sin, that she is unfit to live, that she will drown herself, that her family is ruined with debt &c &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Isabella Agnes Elliot says she sleeps very badly and is continually bemoaning the ruin of herself and friends and frequently threatens to take her own life. She is often violent and strikes her relatives.

Name and Medical Designation, James Inglis Mason MB

Place of Abode, Langholm

DATED this Sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and (94) ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gill,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Edin:
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) old Charles Langholm
in the County of Dumfries
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Elliot, old Charles St: Langholm,
and that the said Janet Elliot,
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She was restless & kept moving about in & out of the house, saying she & all her family were terribly in debt; that she was lost, and could never be forgiven

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Agnes Elliot, her sister, says she goes on as stated above nearly all day and night, that she has threatened suicide, and is sometimes violent. She often bemoans the terrible fate she thinks is in store for her.

Name and Medical Designation, John Gill MB &c

Place of Abode Langholm

DATED this sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, —

Signature and Address —

Date —

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Harries Sheriff Substitute (1) of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Elliot 7 Henderson Terrace, Edinburgh, Certificates under the hands of James Inglis M.D. and John G. Lee ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Janet Elliot 7 Charles Street Hawick, Roxburgh and that the said Janet Elliot is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Elliot as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Elliot which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Ninth day of August, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

W. H. Young Harries

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7405

Janet Elliot

Adm. 9 August 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Soward Asst. Inspector of Poor. City Parish, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edward Mains, Pauper, ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) From Central Police Office, Glasgow,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edward Mains, (Pauper) — to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction ~~his~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Soward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 9th (4) day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward Mains.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 28 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Fish Porter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Central Police Office Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary R. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack.	28 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack.	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th August 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother at 7 Park Place Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Soward
Asst. Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

No. 1405 Lanark Roll

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Y. C. Johnstone, M.B. of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Mains, (pauper) from Central Police Office, Glasgow, and that the said Edward Mains, (pauper) is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) He is restless, mentally excited, and incoherent in speech. He has hallucinations of sight and delusions emanating from these. E.g. He sees the devil who is

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) resolved to kill and bury him, He who has already fired at his own wife bullets etc. He is violent and dan

Name and Medical Designation, John Y. C. Johnstone M

Place of Abode, 16 Bradley Street, Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of August, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Thomas Douglas Brown, M.B., C.M. of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Mains, (pauper) from Central Police Office, Glasgow, and that the said Edward Mains (pauper) is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) He is emotiona restless excited, also incoherent in speech. Has hallucinations of sight. Sees the devil and addresses Tries to avoid him & declares that he has a bullet in shot at him by the devil. Is dangerous to himself or

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Douglas Brown M.B.

Place of Abode 318 Parliamentary Rd. Glas

DATED this ninth day of August, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John Y. C. Johnston, M.B. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Edward Mains (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.

John Y. C. Johnston M. D.

DATED this 9th day of August, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Edward Mains (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish

Signature and Address William Lawrence 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 9th August 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William Young Borrie Watt, Ly. Sheriff Substitute of the ~~Sheriffdom~~ of Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Lawrence, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John M'L. Johnston, and Thomas Douglas Brown, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edward Mains, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow (a pauper), and that the said Edward Mains, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edward Mains as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward Mains which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eleventh day of August, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W. Y. B. Watt

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7406

Edward Mains

City Pt. Glasgow

Adm. 9th August 1894

11562

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Henderson
being desirous to transfer John Edgar
at present a Patient in Ayr District Asylum, and (¹) a Lunatic Pauper of the Parish of Borgue from the said Asylum to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Edgar and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

John Henderson
Inspector of Poor Borgue

DATED at Borgue this 8th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Edgar
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Fireman on Railway
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	7th June 1894
7. Length of time Insane,	eight months
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
10. Duration of existing Attack,	eight months
11. Supposed Cause,	—
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Borgue, Kirkcudbright
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Robert Edgar, Barassie St. Troon. Brother None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Henderson

DATED this 8th day of August One thousand eight undred and 94

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to those care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Frederick Watson

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) an M.B. C.M. Ed
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Ayr District Asylum
personally examined John Edgar at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is subject to hallucinations of hearing. He is somewhat confused & rambling in conversation. He has a melancholy aspect & before being brought to this Asylum had threatened to commit suicide ; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair

No 7407
John Edgar
Borgue
Admr. 11 August 1894

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of the Southern Counties, Dumfries

Fred. Watson M.B.

Dated this 2nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor, Parish of Borgue,
to authorize the transfer of John Edgar,
from Ayr District Asylum, to Chrichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer* of the said John Edgar as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

* Valid for fourteen days from date.

Dated at Edinburgh, this ninth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order
8th June 1894.

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Fred.k Sparrow, 60 William Street. Dublin humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Edward Sparrow, 6 Warrenpoint, Clontarf, Dublin

your Petitioner's (1) Brother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Edward Sparrow to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) The degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Fred.k Sparrow

DATED this Eleventh (2) day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward Sparrow
2. Sex and Age,	male about 47
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Comfortable – outfitter,
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Society of Friends
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Warrenpoint, Clontarf Dublin
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Quay Dublin
8. Length of Time Insane,	about 6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 46½ yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	No
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 sleeplessness
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes of late
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been insane,	Fred.k Sparrow 60 Wm St Dublin Brother
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) Fred.k Sparrow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned John Conn Doulan being a (1) Member of Royal College Physicians Ire and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Richmond Dept Asylum in the County of Co Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Sparrow and that the said Edward Sparrow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is nervous and emotional, at the moment in his declarations says he is urged by sucking steam thought which make him miserable, telephone and wish for

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He attempted to commit suicide by jumping out of Steamer Erin's King

Name and Medical Designation, John Conn Doulan L.R.C.S.I.
Place of abode, Richmond Dept Asylum Dublin

DATED this tenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four (94 [illegible])

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Conolly Norman being a (1) Fellow of Royal Coll of Physicians in Irel and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Richmond Asylum in the County of the Co of Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Sharrow and that the said Edward Sharrow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me that he suffers from brain & nerve storms that in the brain storm during which he cannot control either his temper or actions: things go over in his mind till he gets beside himself. Tells me that

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Consequence of his misery & despair he tried to do away with himself by throwing himself off the vessel Erin's King

Name and Medical Designation, Conolly Norman
Place of abode, Richmond Asylum Dublin

DATED this ninth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians Edinr. (1) Professional qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The (2) Name place of examination.
Richmond Asylum
in the County of the City of Dublin, seen and personally examined
Edward Sparrow, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Conolly Norman

DATED, this Ninth day of August One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Edward Sparrow
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother
Signature and Address, Fred.k Sparrow 60 Mrs St Dublin
Date, 11th August 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Lorries Shortt Esq. Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries (1) Insert Name & Designation
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1)
Frederick Sparrow 60 Millgate St Dublin
Certificates under the hands of John Comer Dowran,
and Conolly Norman, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Edward Sparrow 6 Derrenpoint, (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper state so.
Clontarf Dublin (Petr's brother) and that the said
Edward Sparrow is (3) person of unsound mind (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE
you to receive the said Edward Sparrow as a Patient
into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward Sparrow
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirteenth day of August One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four

W. Y. L. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7408

Name, Edward Sparrow

Date of Admission, 11 August 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Thos. Finlayson Insp. of Poor Kirkcudbright

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Lizzie Houston

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Stranger is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Lizzie Houston to the D.C. Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Thos. Finlayson

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Lizzie Houston
2. Sex and Age,	Female 17
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
3. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	High Street
Place where Found and Examined,	High Street
Length of time Insane,	5 Years
4. Whether First Attack,	Been under mind for 5 Years
5. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	/
Duration of Existing Attack,	/
Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkcudbright
Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th Aug 1894
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John Houston High Street Kirkcudbright
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	/

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Thos. Finlayson

P. p.

3071 ow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Johnstone
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon. Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street
Kirkcudbright
Kirkcudbright
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Lizzie Houston - pauper
and that
the said Lizzie Houston is a (5) Pauper
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) has been subject
severe Epileptic attacks for 7 or 8 years - is
becoming dangerous to herself and others from
uncontrollable temper &c —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Mother states she cannot sleep at
but wanders up & down the house &
destroys any thing she can find.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Johnstone
Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright

DATED this 16 day of August One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be,*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Mac Meyn
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street
Kirkcudbright,
Kirkcudbright
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Houston - a pauper -
residing in High Street Kirkcudbright,
and that
the said Elizabeth Houston is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Takes severe Epileptic convulsions and during the intermissions
her intellect remains clouded for she does not answer simple
questions just to be properly or not at all. but rambles incoherently
in her talk. She takes fits of laughing and crying without apparent
cause

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother informed me that she is very sleepless. that
she is violent in behaviour — striking her little brothers
sisters and throwing things at her. ~~[illegible]~~ (her
and that she frequently tears all her clothes off during the

Name and Medical Designation, John Mac Meyn M.B. C.M.
Place of Abode Kirkcudbright

DATED this sixteenth day of August One thousand eight
hundred and ninety-four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ———

Signature and Address ———

Date ———

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Williamson — (1) Sheriff Substitute — of the (2) Stewartry — of Kirkcudbright having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Frederick Fergusson. Inspector of Poor of the parish of Kirkcudbright Certificates under the hands of Wilkie Johnstone M.D. — and John Mac Ayr, M.D. C.M. —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Lizzie Houston. pauper. — and that the said Lizzie Houston — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Lizzie Houston — as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries — and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this sixteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

John Williamson S.S.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties
Asylum of Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7409

Lizzie Houston

Kirkcudbright-

Adm. 16 August 1894.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(†) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (†) Sheriff — of the (*) County of — Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Toward
Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Stewart, Mc Neil, Pauper, lately residing at 14 Roslin Place Glasgow, and presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Stewart, Mc Neil (Pauper), — to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, —and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Toward

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16 — (*) day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Stewart, Mc Neil.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 41 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Roslin Place Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	14 Roslin Place Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 months or two.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 or 2 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	City Parish Glasgow.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16 August 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband John Mc Neil at 14 Roslin place, Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16 — day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Toward
Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, and a Licentiate of the College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Roslin Place Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Stewart McNeil, a Pauper residing at 14 Roslin Place, Glasgow, and that the said Mary Stewart McNeil is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is ignorant of time, place, property &c. Her manner is childish & silly. Is incoherent & incoherent, and her memory much impaired. She is altogether unfit to take care of herself. She has partial paralysis of right side.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from her Husband that she has been weak in mind for the past five months, has a constant desire that the Police are in pursuit of her, and is frequently subject to paroxysms of passion in which she is very dangerous.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr. M.D. Surgeon
Place of Abode, 28 Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of August —One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Roslin Pl Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Stewart or McNeil a pauper residing at 14 Roslin Place Glasgow and that the said Mary Stewart or McNeil is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mind is very weak & she has been 10 years married though nearly three times; is very childish, requires to be cared for.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Several times she has tried to jump out window. Has often tried to get out of house at night with nothing but night dress on. is sometimes very violent & uses foul language & strikes others without cause. Information from her husband & daughter

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.
Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 15 day of August, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University &c 14 Rollin Place
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Stewart Mc Neil, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon, Glasgow.

DATED this 14th day of August, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Mary Stewart Mc Neil (Pauper), to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address William Young 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 16th August 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Harriss Shortt Hy. Sheriff-Substitute, of (1) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Wm. Young Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr, and Alex. Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Mary Stewart Mc Neil 14 Rollin Place, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Mary Stewart Mc Neil, is a (4) person of unsound mind a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Stewart Mc Neil as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Stewart Mc Neil, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
Christian Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventeenth day of August, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7410

Mary Stewart McNeil

Ann P. Ewing

Adm. 16 August 1894.

[Form A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway
and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Jardine Inspector of Poor Johnstone, Lockerbie
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Seaton or Laurie Kirkbank Cottage, Johnstone, Lockerbie your Petitioner's (1) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Agnes Seaton or Laurie to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) to degree of relationship or capacity in which he stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Jardine

(2) date of the Petition not within fourteen clear days after the dates of the Medical Certificate.

Dated this 18th (2) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Seaton or Laurie
Sex and Age,	Female, age 55 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Widow Housewife
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Templand Village Kirkbank Annan
Place where Found and Examined,	Annan
Length of Time Insane,	First attack
Whether First Attack,	55 years
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	Annan
Duration of Existing Attack,	Cause not known
Supposed Cause,	no
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether dangerous to others,	Parish Johnstone.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	13th August 1894.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	William Laurie Kirkbank Annan
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been insane,	Son none
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 13th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) John Jardine

This Form shall be used in the keeping of the Register of the Asylum by order of the Sheriff aforesaid.

No. 7410 Annan Stewart Mr. Rec.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned William Park being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkbank Cott. in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Seaton or Laurie and that the said Agnes Seaton Laurie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talking is quite incoherent. Says she is fed on only milk & sugar, while she takes her tea well & takes anything.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Sits chiefly in bed which she would keep in a very filthy state. Constant muttering while taking food

Name and Medical Designation, William Park MB CM

Place of abode, Johnstone Bridge, Lochmaben.

DATED this 14 day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Norman Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner of Med hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkbank Cottage, Johnstone in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Seaton or Laurie Kirkbank Cottage, Johnstone, Pauper and that the said Agnes Seaton or Laurie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks in a h incoherent manner and keeps re-ching herself pow side to without any reason or cause. Says she cannot sit a Village an inside which is troubling her, that the Lessons the Apostle Paul all are delusions

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Elizabeth Jamieson, Kirkbank a neighbour. Sa She cannot be got to understand anything, or be left her that she requires constant care and guidance as she cannot trusted alone

Name and Medical Designation, Norman Reid. M.D.

Place of abode, Lochmaben

DATED this 16th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Agnes Keaton or Laurie to whom the foregoing ~~certificate of the Doctors~~ Petition refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Pauper

Signature and Address, John Gardiner Insp. of Poor Johnstone

Date, 18 Augt. 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Ly: ——— Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Gardiner Inspector of Poor Johnstone, Lockerbie Certificates under the hands of William Park and Thomas Reid ———, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Agnes Keaton or Laurie, Kirkbank Cottage Johnstone, Dumfries (a pauper) and that the said Agnes Keaton or Laurie is a (3) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Agnes Keaton or Laurie as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Keaton or Laurie ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighteenth day of August, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No 7411

Agnes Seaton or Laurie

Johnstone

Adm 18 August 1894

No.

Name,

Date of Admission,

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Wigtown *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Rankin, Inspector of Poor, Portpatrick

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Vint Colonel St. Portpatrick your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Vint to the Southern Counties asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Rankin

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Nineteenth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Vint
Sex and Age,	Female - 56 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Colonel Steel Portpatrick
Place where Found and Examined,	Colonel Steel. Portpatrick Today
Length of time Insane,	No - Third attack
Whether First Attack,	17 years
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Southern Counties Asylum in 1885
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	about a week
Duration of Existing Attack,	Dont Know
Supposed Cause,	No
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Not as far as I know
Whether Dangerous to others,	Portpatrick Parochial Board. 19th August 1894.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	James Vint Main Street, Portpatrick - Brother.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	No.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Rankin

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Algie being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon at Portpatrick do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Colonel Street Portpatrick Wigtownshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Vint, Pauper and that the said Margaret Vint is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very wild incoherent talking; Suspicious of her Neighbours. Says she is in dread of some calamity. Mrs refused to allow anyone into her house. Came & broke my bell violently one morning early.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Grace Shearer who lives in the same stair with Mrs Vint says she fears violence from her & has to keep door locked in order to keep herself secure. Mrs Rockville says she assaulted her & made complaint her doing so. She says she threatened to kill her.

Name and Medical Designation, William Alexander Algie M.D.

Place of Abode, Carlton House, Portpatrick

DATED this nineteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Colonel Street Portpatrick Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Vint and that the said Margaret Vint is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talked incessantly and very incoherently and had the general demeanour of a person of unsound mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The inspector McRankin has required to keep her today under charge. She patient entered church during service & wished to enter pulpit

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton M.D.

Place of Abode Stranraer

DATED this Nineteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Gordon (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Carlton Certificates under the hands of Dr. Algie and I and Dr Carlton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Vint and that the said Margaret Vint is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Vint as a Patient into the (6) Parochial Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 9th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

John Gordon

To the Superintendent of the (7) Parochial D. S.
Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7412

Margaret Vint

Portpatrick

Adm. 20 August 1894

Fee 2/-.

B. This Form shall be kept by the keeping of the President of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff [illegible].

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of J. D. Forrester, Cuttlefield, Bingley, Bradford humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Alexander Winton Forrester Bingley, Bradford _____ your Petitioner's (1) brother _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Alexander Winton Forrester _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) The degree of relationship or the capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J. D. Forrester

DATED this twenty first (2) day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(2) The date of the Petition must contain fourteen clear days exclusive of the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Winton Forrester
Sex and Age,	Male. 26
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Soft Goods Merchant.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
Previous Place of Abode,	Bingley near Bradford.
Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries
Length of Time Insane,	about 6 months.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	six months.
Supposed Cause,	Anxiety as to business.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether dangerous to others,	Doubtful.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother. J. D. Forrester. Bingley. Bradford
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) J. D. Forrester

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alexander [illegible] being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Parish practition do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cre Royal Institution —— in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Winton F Soft goods merchant Bingley Yorks and that the said Alexander Winton Forrester is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) is of a suicidal tendency he tells me he frequently feels with an impul take his life is depressed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The attendant tells me has endeavoured to commit suic several times

Name and Medical Designation, A D Mc Dow
Place of abode, 1 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 20th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Winton Forrester, Soft goods Merchant, Bingley, near Bradford and that the said Alexander Winton Forrester —— is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Thinks that his powders cursed; that his clothes are cursed and that he can get no good from them; suffers from depression, and says he often feels inclined to take away his life.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson MD.
Place of abode, 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt Hy Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) J.D. Forrester Bingley near Bradford certificates under the hands of Dr Dall MacDonald and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Alexander Winton Forrester Bingley near Bradford (Petr's brother) and that the said Alexander Winton Forrester is (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Alexander Winton Forrester as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Winton Forrester which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7413

Name, Alexander Winton Forrester

Date of Admission, 21 August 1894

B. This Form shall be in the keeping of the Clerk of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff Clerk.

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway, —
_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Dunn, Farmer, High Woodstone, Kirkmichael, Ayr humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Macrorie or Dunn, Woodstone, Kirkmichael,

(1) The degree of relationship or capacity in which he stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) mother, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Agnes Macrorie or Dunn, _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Dunn

(2) The date of the Petition must be this fourteen clear days after the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty second (2) day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. -

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Macrorie or Dunn.
Sex and Age,	Female. (68).
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer's wife.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland.
Parents Place of Abode,	Glastone, Kirkmichael.
Place where Found and Examined,	Glastone, Kirkmichael.
Length of Time Insane,	one a month.
Whether First Attack,	first attack.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	(68).
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	no.
Duration of Existing Attack,	not known.
Supposed Cause,	no.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes. suicidal.
Whether Suicidal,	no.
Whether dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Dunn Farmer High Woodstone Kirkmichael Ayr - (Son). no
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of August, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(To be signed by party applying) William Dunn

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27
Castle Street, Dumfries — in the County of
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Macrorie or Dunn,
Farmer's Wife, Glenlaton, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire and that
the said Agnes Macrorie or Dunn — is a (5)
person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In a
nervous excited Condition: Stamps
her breathing Obstructed: says that
something serious is about to happen to her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) Herson, William Dunn, tells me
that she has become very excited and
unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.B.
Place of abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Twenty second day of August, One thousand
eight hundred and ninety four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned James Robertson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of
University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the Parish of Kirkmichael, — in the County of
Ayr — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Macrorie or Dunn,
and that
the said Agnes Macrorie or Dunn, — is a (5)
person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

a Very restless & excited talks incoherently.
b Says her nostrils are stopped & that she is about to die
terrible death, as everything will gradually close & she will
c She says she injured her windpipe with her handkerchief in trying

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by her
others: (7) Searching the house for something. She wants to take to give her
death & save her from the terrible death that was impending.
Constantly crying out & saying she hasn't long to live.
Last night she couldn't sleep for fear of dying as she would

Maggie Dunn or Barker Glenlaton (Daughter) William Dunn, Woodsetton Kirkmichael. (Son).

Name and Medical Designation, James Robertson M.B.C.
Place of abode, Doonbank Patna Ayr

DATED this Twenty first day of August, One thousand
eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Robertson
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glaston
in the Parish of Kirkmichael,
in the County of Ayr, , seen and personally examined
Agnes Macrorie or Dunn, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Robertson,

DATED, this Twenty first day of August, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Agnes Macrorie or Dunn,
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address, William Dunn Farmer High Woodstone

Date, Kirkmichael Ayr 21st August 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1)
William Dunn, Farmer High Woodstone Ayrshire,
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson,
and James Robertson, , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had
separately visited and examined (2) Agnes Macrorie or Dunn,
Glaston Kirkmichael Ayrshire (Petnr's mother) and that the said
Agnes Macrorie or Dunn is a (3) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE
you to receive the said Agnes Macrorie or Dunn as a Patient
into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I
authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I
transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement
regarding the said Agnes Macrorie or Dunn
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty fourth of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

J. D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7414

Name, Agnes Morrie or Dunn

Date of Admission, 22 August 1894

11575.

[Form B.]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

OLD MONKLAND PAR. B.C.
RECEIVED
17 AUG 1894
COATBRIDGE.

18 AUG 94
GLASGOW

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned William B. Burnett
being desirous to transfer Jeanie Maxwell or Morrison
at present a Patient in Dundee Royal Asylum and (1) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Jeanie Maxwell or Morrison and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Wm B Burnett

(2) Inspector of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at Coatbridge this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Maxwell or Morrison
2 Sex and Age,	Female - 52 years.
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4 Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Steam Power Loom Weaver
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6 Date of Admission into Asylum,	1st August 1889.
7 Length of time Insane,	continuous since 1 Aug/89.
8 Whether first Attack,	yes.
9 Age (if known) on first Attack,	47 years.
10 Duration of existing Attack,	Continuous from 1 Aug 1889.
11 Supposed Cause,	Not known.
12 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13 Whether Suicidal,	No.
14 Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
15 Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Husband, James Morrison Joiner. 59. Church St. Coatbridge None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Wm B Burnett

Dated this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94 years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned James Rorie
being (1) M.D. v L.R.C.S.E.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Dundee Royal Lunatic Asylum
personally examined Jeanie Maxwell or Morrison at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that

She is suffering from Monomania of Suspic

; and with respect to his

Bodily Health and Condition that

Very fair

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

James Rorie M.D.

Dated this Seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of
Jeanie Maxwell or Morrison
from Dundee Royal Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,

and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 18th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

No 7415
Jeanie Maxwell or Morrison
Dundee
Adm. 23 August 1894

Date of Sheriff's Order.

2nd August 1889.

11576.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY SCOTLAND

OLD MONKLAND PAROCHIAL BOARD RECEIVED 17 AUG 1894 COATBRIDGE

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT A TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

The undersigned William B. Burnett being desirous to transfer Susan Mullen at present a Patient in Dundee Royal Asylum, and (¹) pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Susan Mullen and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

William B. Burnett
Inspector of Poor.

Dated at Coatbridge this 14th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Susan Mullen.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 36½ years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	4th February 1890.
7. Length of time Insane,	continuous since 22 Feb. 1878.
8. Whether first Attack,	yes.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	20 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	continuous from 22 Feb. 1878.
11. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland.
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Not known where Yes. Her mother died in Kirklands Asylum on 2nd Nov. 1893.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) William B. Burnett

Dated this 14th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94 years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Rorie

(1) State Medical Qualifications.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) MB & LR C S E

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Dundee Royal Lunatic A

personally examined Susan Mullen at prese

Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that

she is suffering from Dementia

; and with respect to

Bodily Health and Condition that

they are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Co

dition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfr

James Rorie

DATED this seventh day of August One thousand eig

hundred and ninety four years

No 7416
Susan Mullen
Adm. 23 August 1894

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor,

Parish of ~~Old Monkland~~ Coatbridge,

to authorize the transfer of Susan Mullen,

from Dundee Royal Asylum to Crichton Roy

Institution, Dumfries, and the Board having considered such application and

the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said (2)

Susan Mullen as requested.

John Sibbald Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this eighteenth day of August One

thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriffs Order.
3rd February 1890.

11.573

[FORM B.]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

OLD MONKLAND PAR. BOARD RECEIVED 17 AUG 1894 COATBRIDGE

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT A TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned William B. Burnett being desirous to transfer Euphemia Gibb at present a Patient in Dundee Royal Asylum, and (1) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Dumfries and Galloway Royal Asylum, Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Euphemia Gibb and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper: detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. If Lunatic is a Pauper: a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

William B. Burnett

(2) Inspector of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Coatbridge this 17th day of August one thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Euphemia Gibb.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 34½ yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Drapers Assistant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestaint.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	4th November 1890.
7. Length of time Insane,	Continuous since 4. Nov/90.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	29 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Continuous from 20th Feb/88
11. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Brother. William Gibb. Draper. Baillieston by Glasgow. none.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(To be signed by the Applicant) William B. Burnett

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Rorie
being (1) M.D. L.R.C.S.E.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Dundee Royal Lunatic Asylum
personally examined Euphemia Gibb at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that

She is suffering from Monomania of suspicion

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that

They are poor

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

James Rorie M.

Dated this sixteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Euphemia Gibb
from Dundee Royal Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J. Thin Secretary *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 18th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

No 7417
Euphemia Gibb
Adm. 23 August 1894

Date of Sheriff's Order.

4th November 1890.

11577.

[Form B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

OLD MONKLAND PAR BOARD RECEIVED 17 AUG 1894 COATBRIDGE

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned William B. Burnett being desirous to transfer Ann Isabella Sawyers or Wood at present a Patient in Dundee Royal Asylum, and (1) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Ann Isabella Sawyers or Wood and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(Signed) William B. Burnett
Inspector of Poor.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at Coatbridge this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Isabella Sawyers or Wood
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 43 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married ?
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	House wife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	11th March 1891.
7. Length of time Insane,	continuous since 11th Mar. 1891.
8. Whether first Attack,	yes.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	40 years
0. Duration of existing Attack,	Continuous from 11th March/91.
1. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
2. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
3. Whether Suicidal,	No.
4. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
5. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland.
6 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Not known where. none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) William B. Burnett Inspector of Poor

Dated this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94 years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Rorie
being (1) M.D. & L.R.C.S.E.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Dundee Royal Lunatic Asylum
personally examined Ann Isabella Sawyers or Wood at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

She is suffering from Chronic Mania

; and with respect to his

Bodily Health and Condition that

Very fair

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

James Rorie M.D.

DATED this sixteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

No. 7418
Ann Isabella Sawyers or Wood
Old Monkland
Adm. 23 August 1894.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor,
Parish of ~~Cambuslang~~ Old Monkland
to authorize the transfer of Ann Isabella Sawyers or Wood
from Dundee Royal Asylum, to Crichton Royal
Institution, Dumfries, and the Board having considered such application and
the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said
Ann Isabella Sawyers or Wood as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 18th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order
12th March 1894.

11574

[Form B²]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

OLD MONKLAND PAR. BOARD
RECEIVED
17 AUG 1894
COATBRIDGE

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned William B. Burnett
who am desirous to transfer Jessie Wallace or Struthers
at present a Patient in Dundee Royal Asylum, and (¹) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Dalston Royal Asylum. Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Jessie Wallace or Struthers and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Wm B Burnett

(¹) Inspector of Poor

(¹) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at Coatbridge this 14th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Wallace or Struthers
2. Sex and Age,	Female = 33½ years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House wife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	5th April 1893.
7. Length of time Insane,	From 10th December 1891. continuous since
8. Whether first Attack,	29 years.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	From 10th Dec. 1891.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Not known.
11. Supposed Cause,	No.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13. Whether Suicidal,	No.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Parish of Old Monkland
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Husband. John Struthers. Policeman. Musselburgh.
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Wm B Burnett

(*To be signed by the Applicant*)

Dated this 14th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94 years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned, James Rorie

(1) State Medical Qualification.

being (1) M.D. & L.R.C.S.E.

(2) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Dundee Royal Lunatic Asy
personally examined Jessie Wallace or Struthers at present
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that

She is suffering from Dementia

; and with respect to hi

Bodily Health and Condition that

They are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

James Rorie M

DATED this 16th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

No 7419
Jessie Wallace or Struthers
re-numbered
Adm. 23 August 1894.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor
Parish of ~~Coatbridge~~ Old Monkland,
to authorize the transfer of Jessie Wallace or Struthers
from Dundee Royal Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and the Board having considered such application and

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Jessie Wallace or Struthers as requested.

Wm Lionel Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 18th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.
3rd April 1893.

1331

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Soward
Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Miller. Ward. (Pauper) lately residing in City Poorhouse Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Miller. Ward. (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Soward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24 (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Miller. Ward
2. Sex and Age,	Female 37 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	332 Parliamentary Rd. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23 August 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Soward

Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow P.P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Neville McLellan being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 377 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Miller Ward (Pauper) of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Sarah Miller Ward (Pauper) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her attitude is one of depression and she labours under delusions of suspicion e.g. believes that there is a conspiracy to keep her child. She is subject to fits of hysterical cry and is violent in her behaviour

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Clark Ward-warder City Poorhouse states the said Sarah Miller Ward (pauper) has this morning attempted to commit suicide by hanging herself. She has attempted to cut her throat and has made a desire to drown herself and is of late has been so excited often

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Neville McLellan, M.

Place of Abode, Town Hospital, Glasgow.

DATED this twenty-third day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Miller Ward, pauper of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Sarah Miller Ward is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very distracted and unhappy: admits that she tried to hang herself two weeks ago, and herself bears the mark of the rope; is dange

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has attempted suicide since her admission to the asylum yesterday. Repo: which prove Miss Horton, Officer

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Gla

DATED this 24 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Neville McLellan being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 322 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Sarah Miller Ward (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Archibald Neville McLellan M.B.C.M.

DATED this twenty-third day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the City Parochial Asylum to receive therein Sarah Miller Ward. Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspr of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

Signature and Address William Lamond. 318 Parliamentary Rd

Date 23 August 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Lamond Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Archibald Neville McLellan and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah Miller from City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Sarah Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Miller, as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal (Asylum of) Institution Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 24th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) ~~Asylum of~~ Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7420

Sarah Miller Ward

City Pt Virginia

Adm. 25 August 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Nimmo, Tailor Wigtown N.B.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Agnes Kennedy or Nimmo your Petitioner's (2) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Agnes Kennedy or Nimmo to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robert Nimmo

DATED this 25th (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Kennedy or Nimmo
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Maybole, Ayrshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wigtown
8. Length of time Insane,	one year
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Nil.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One year
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	no
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mary Kennedy, Maybole mother No members of family known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	nil

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robert Nimmo

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Macclelland
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master
Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 2
Church Lane Wigtown in the County of
Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Kennedy or
Nimmo of Church Lane Wigtown and that
the said Agnes Kennedy or Nimmo is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a delusion that her husband & all her husband friends & relations female & male are all among the Police & long range. She is very excitable & violent & has attempted suicide on numerous occasions. Says she hears voices. Says she is very religious & has failure. Would answer questions. Says she hears

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister Mary Kennedy from Wigtown says she is very excited & violent & has conversations with imaginary people. Her husband says she accuses him of

Name and Medical Designation, R. Macclelland M.D.

Place of Abode, Wigtown

Dated this 25th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Chella MacBride
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 2
Church Lane Wigtown in the County of
Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Kennedy or Nimmo
Homemaker, Church Lane Wigtown and that
the said Agnes Kennedy or Nimmo is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Excited confused and incoherent when engaged packing & Mrs. She has out of the house and her friends had trouble to calm her excitements and abberrations

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Sister says that she threatened to kill her and her husband says that she threatened to drown herself

Name and Medical Designation, Charles MacBride M.B.

Place of Abode Wigtown

Dated this 25th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Mackie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Wigtown
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Mm: imo, Tailor Wigtown & B. Certificates under the hands of Robt Wigfelland, M.R.C.M. Wigtown and Charles MacBride, M.D. Wigtown, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Kennedy or Nimmo, Church Lane Wigtown and that the said Agnes Kennedy or Nimmo is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Kennedy or Nimmo as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Kennedy or Nimmo which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Wm Mackie

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Crichton Royal Asylum at Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7421

Agnes Kennedy or Nimmo

Adm. 25 August 1894

N.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum to whom the order of the Sheriff is addressed.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway:

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Charles G. Green, 12 Esplanade, Whitley, near Newcastle, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mrs Fanny Challoner Green, widow, Whitley, near Newcastle on Tyne, ——— your Petitioner's (1) mother, [redacted] is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mrs Fanny Challoner Green ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Charles G. Green

DATED this twenty seventh (2) day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Fanny Challoner Green.
2. Sex and Age,	female aged about 53.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Church of England.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Whitley, near Newcastle on Tyne.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	about 6 months.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	no.
8. Length of Time Insane,	about 4th 42.
9. Whether First Attack,	Crichton Royal Institution.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	april 1884.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	6 months.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	change of life.
13. Supposed Cause,	no.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Charles G. Green Son 12 Esplanade Whitley near Newcastle on Tyne
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty seventh day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by party applying) Charles G. Green

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Kerr ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Railway Station, Dumfries, —— in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Fanny Challoner Green Widow, 12 Esplanade, Whitley. Newcastle —— and that the said Fanny Challoner Green —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very much excited. Sisters. Talks continuously and incoherently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr
Place of abode, 26 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Twenty fifth day of August, —One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four years.—

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson, ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon —— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, —— in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Fanny Challoner Green Widow, 12 Esplanade, Whitley nr Newcastle and that the said Fanny Challoner Green —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in an excited and nervous condition: talks continuously and very incoherently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson, M.D.
Place of abode, 24 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Twenty seventh day of August — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Kerr — being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Railway Station Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Fanny Challoner Green, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED, this 25th day of August — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mrs Fanny Challoner Green — to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son.

Signature and Address, Charles G. Green 12 Esplanade Whitley near Newcastle.

Date, 25th August 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt Hy. Sheriff Substitute of the the County of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Charles G. Green, 12 Esplanade, Whitley near Newcastle, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, — and Alexander Thomson, — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Fanny Challoner Green, — Whitley near Newcastle, (Peter's mother) — and that the said Fanny Challoner Green is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Fanny Challoner Green as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Fanny Challoner Green, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Christian Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. — W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7422

Name, Fanny Challoner Green

Date of Admission, 25 August 1894

11589

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY 7 AUG 94 SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT A TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned William Grant being desirous to transfer Mary Maitland Hunter or Grant present a Patient in Royal Asylum Montrose, and (¹) [illegible] nearest relative I am from the said Asylum to the [illegible]ton Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Mary Maitland Hunter or Grant and a Medical Certificate with respect to Her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) William Grant

(²) Husband

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Haddington this 25th day of August one thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

---

STATEMENT.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Maitland Hunter or Grant.
Sex and Age,	Female. 33 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Date of Admission into Asylum,	27th October 1893.
Length of time Insane,	Five years.
Whether first Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on first Attack,	28 years.
Duration of existing Attack,	Five years.
Supposed Cause,	Childbirth.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	William Grant 2 Livingstone Terrace Haddington.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) William Grant

DATED this 25th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

No. 7422

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Frank Ashby Elkins,

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) M. D. (Edin)
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Royal Edinburgh Asyl
personally examined Mary Maitland Hunter or Grant at present
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * she is dem
When spoken to she is often obstinately si
or else abusive. When she does speak
is incoherent and very excited menta
; and with respect to h
Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair. At he
menstrual periods she is inclined to

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Con
dition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Frank A. Elkins, M

Dated this 25th day of August One thousand eight
hundred and ninety-four.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of
Mary Maitland Hunter or Grant
from Edinburgh Royal Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
, and the Board having considered such application and
the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen
days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 27th day of August One
thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

27th October 1893.

---

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

N°7423
Mary Maitland Hunter or Grant
Adm. 30 August 1894

[FORM A.]

55 and 56 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway:

_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Bustard, Mytilene, Ailesbury Road, Dublin; humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Albert Victor Bustard, Mytilene, Ailesbury Road, Dublin, _____ your Petitioner's (1) brother, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Albert Victor Bustard, _____ _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) degree of relationship in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) G. Bustard.

DATED this Thirtieth (2) day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Albert Victor Bustard.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 21.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student of Trinity College.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mytilene, Ailesbury Road, Dublin.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of Time Insane,	One month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Over Study.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Irish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been insane,	George Bustard (Brother) Mytilene, Ailesbury Road, Dublin.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) G. Bustard.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned J. Thos Dunham, —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

being a (1) M R C P I. —

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, —

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mystelm Aikinbury Road. Dublin, — in the County of Dublin — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Albert Victor Bustard a Student of chemistry Mystelm Aikinbury Rd and that the said Albert Victor Bustard, — is a (5)

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

a person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

he states that he sees things which do no
he has the delusion that his soul cap. lies f

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, J Thos Dunham M.
Lower Basset. St Du

DATED this twenty sixth day of August, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned James Dunlop, —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

being a (1) MB of Glasgow University, —

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, — hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, — in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Albert Victor Bustard Student residing at Mystelm Aikinbury Rd Dublin and that the said Albert Victor Bustard, — is a (5)

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of mental depression, with excited, and has delusions, He has also hallucinations of vision. —

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, James Dunlop
298 Bath St. Glasgow

DATED this 30th. day of ~~Sept~~ Aug. One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned John Dunham, M.R.C.P. being (1) a member of Royal College of Physicians Ireland hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) My house Aliesbury Road in the County of Dublin, seen and personally examined Albert Victor Bustard, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination. Aliesbury Rd.

J. Knox Dunham

DATED, this twenty ninth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Albert Victor Bustard to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, G Bustard

Date, 30th August 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Henries Shortt Sheriff Substitute of [redacted] Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) George Bustard Aliesbury Road, Dublin Certificates under the hands of J. Knox Dinham and James Dunlop, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Albert Victor Bustard, Aliesbury Road, Dublin Petitioner's brother and that the said Albert Victor Bustard is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Albert Victor Bustard, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Albert Victor Bustard, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this First day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7424

Name, Albert Victor Bustard

Date of Admission, 30 August 1894

[Form A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway,
_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Christina Murray, 7 Hampden Terrace, Mount Florida, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Annie Murray, 7 Hampden Terrace, Mount Florida, Glasgow, _____ your Petitioner's (1) sister, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Annie Murray _____ _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) The degree of relationship or capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Christina Murray

DATED this Thirty first (2) day of August,— One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) Date of the Petition within fourteen clear days of the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Murray.
Sex and Age,	Female. 37.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	7 Hampden Terrace, Mount Florida, Glasgow,
Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
Length of Time Insane,	Three years.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	34.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	3 years.
Supposed Cause,	Disappointment in Marriage.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Christina Murray - (Sister) 7 Hampden Terrace, Mount Florida Glasgow.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirty first day of August,— One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) Christina Murray

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Denis Prince Colvill, L.S.A.—
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon, L.R.C.P. & L.F.P.S.—
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
7 Hampden Terrace, Mount Florida, in the County of
Glasgow, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Annie Murray
and that
the said Annie Murray, aged 37, Seamstress, is a (5)
person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She fancies herself a lady and not meant to assist in any duties of the house, demanding cash to get away out of Jail and says she is a Christian Servant of Jesus, all the

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She must wash herself, goes half naked. Fancies the Queen of New Lights & Queen Victoria are one,

Name and Medical Designation, Denis Prince Colvill
Place of abode, 54 Dixon Avenue Govan

DATED this 22nd day of August, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned James Duncop,
being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The
Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Annie Murray Kondo,
Spinster, residing at 7 Hampden Ter: Mount Florida,
and that
the said Annie Murray, is a (5)
person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of mental excitation, incoherent in conversation, & under the influence of delusions such as that people wish to poison her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Duncop
Place of abode, 298 Bath St. Glasgow

DATED this 31st day of Aug. One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Simon Prince Clark
being (1) Licentiate of Royal College Physicians Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No. 7 Hampden Terrace, Mount Florida, Glasgow
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Annie Murray, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

S Prince Clark

DATED, this 22nd day of August, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Annie Murray, to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address, Christina Murray 7 Hampden Terrace Mount Florida by Glasgow.

Date, 30th August 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Christina Murray, 7 Hampden Terrace, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Simon Prince Clark, and James Dunlop, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Annie Murray, 7 Hampden Terrace, Glasgow, (Petrs sister), and that the said Annie Murray, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Annie Murray, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Murray, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this First day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W. Y. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7425

Name, Annie Murray

Date of Admission, 30 August 1894

N.B. This Form shall be in the keeping of the Clerk of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of — Dumfries and Galloway, —

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Alexander Sharpe, Writer, Maxwelltown,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Sharpe, Laggantees, Dumcrook,

(1) Degree of Relation or other capacity in which Petitioner stands

your Petitioner's (1) son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Sharpe to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex. Sharpe

(1) date of the Petition to be within fourteen days following date of the Medical Certificates

DATED this First (2) day of September, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Sharpe.
2. Sex and age,	Male. 36.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer. Previously a solicitor's Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous place of abode,	Long bank, Kirkmahoe.
7. Place where found and examined,	Laggantees, Dumcrook.
8. Length of time Insane,	a month.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	1892. Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since January 1894.
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Never has attempted Suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Sharpe Laggantees Dumcrook. wife. No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

SIGNED this 31st day of August, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four. —

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex. Sharpe

No. 1425

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Melrk Smith
being a (1) Bachlor of Medicine and Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Laggan Lea, Dunscore, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Sharpe, Farmer, and that the said William Sharpe is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is a dipsomaniac and can't be controlled at home. Is destructive dangerous to Rose about the

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife Lettie Sharpe informs me that he is outrageous and throws articles dangerous to life. Has committed assaults up

Name and Medical Designation, John Melrk Smith M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Dunscore Auldgirth

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Sharpe, Farmer, Laggan Lea, Dunscore, and that the said William Sharpe is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Loss of self control from alcohol. Is destructive dangerous & unmanageable,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife informs me that he is unmanageable & is dangerous to her & her family.

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.B.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this first day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, J. W. Smith,
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Laggantees, Dunscore, (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined William Sharpe, , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

J. W. Smith M.B. C.M.

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William Sharpe, Farmer, Laggantees, Dunscore, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address, Alex. Sharpe, Writer, Maxwelltown.

Date, 31st August 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Esq. Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Alexander Sharpe, (1) Insert Name and Designation.
Writer, Maxwelltown,
Certificates under the hands of John Welsh Smith and John Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Sharpe Laggantees Dunscore (Farmer) and that the said William Sharpe is a (3) person of unsound, (2) Describe him, or her, Pauper, state Parish. (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Sharpe as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Sharpe, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Third day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7426

Name, William Sharpe

Date of Admission, 31 August 1894

AP

ORDER FOR

WHEREA

State may, if he

der of the regula

ich to which under

statements made in

rgeable; and such

land at the workho

England, and in Scotland

the master or other prop

son may be; and it is

when it appears to him

ate of health as not

ary, by order signified

such soldier direct to an

this pauper lunatics c

the above-mentioned pa

which such soldier is se

the Army (Annual) Act

ster in respect of a lu

ital in Scotland, may

ason to which such l

such inspector forth

who may make the sai

shall be of the same eff

the last of the session of

chapter 54, intituled an

and the like proceedings

A 7. 90 5-94
678 &

Forms
No. 30

Army Form

APPLICABLE TO SCOTLAND.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
26
30. AUG. 94
1142
NETLEY

ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A DANGEROUS LUNATIC SOLDIER.

WHEREAS, by the Army Act, Sec. 91, it is enacted that a Secretary of State may, if he think proper, on account of a soldier's lunacy, cause any soldier of the regular forces, on his discharge, to be sent to the parish or union to which under the statutes for the time being in force he appears, from the statements made in his attestation paper, and other available information, to be chargeable; and such soldier, if delivered after reasonable notice, in England or Ireland at the workhouse in which persons settled in such parish or union are received, and in Scotland to the inspector of poor of such parish, shall be received by the master or other proper officer of such workhouse, or such inspector of poor, as the case may be; and it is further provided by the said Act that a Secretary of State, where it appears to him that any such soldier is a dangerous lunatic, and is in such a state of health as not to be liable to suffer bodily or mental injury by his removal, may, by order signified under his hand or under the hand of an Under Secretary, send such soldier direct to an asylum, registered hospital, licensed house, or other place in which pauper lunatics can legally be confined, and for the purpose of the said order the above-mentioned parish or union shall be deemed to be the parish or union from which such soldier is sent: and it is further provided by the said Act as amended by the Army (Annual) Act, 1889, that the Secretary of State, before making the said order in respect of a lunatic who is liable to be delivered to the inspector of poor of a parish in *Scotland*, may require the inspector of poor of that parish to specify the asylum to which such lunatic if in the parish would be sent, and it shall be the duty of such inspector forthwith to specify such asylum, and thereupon the Secretary of State may make the said order for sending the lunatic to that asylum, and such order shall be of the same effect as an Order by the Sheriff within the meaning of sec. 15 of the Act of the session of the 25th and 26th years of the reign of Her present Majesty, chapter 54, intituled an Act to make further provision respecting Lunacy in Scotland, and the like proceedings shall be taken thereon as on an order under that section.

No. 1427
John Irving
Adm. H. Johnstone 1894

No. 1426

A T 200 5—93
6 78 27

Forms
K 263
9

[OVER

And whereas it appears to the Secretary of State for the War Departme
the statements made in the attestation paper of No 96, Gunner John
Irving a soldier, now of the {267, Eastern Div. Royal Artillery}
but about to be discharged therefrom, and from other information, that t
John Irving is, or on his discharge will be, a
chargeable to the Parish of Birmingham
County [or Borough] of Kirkcudbright.

And whereas it also appears to the Secretary of State from the Medical Ce
annexed that the said John Irving
is a dangerous lunatic, and is in such a
health as not to suffer bodily or mental injury by his removal.

And whereas it has been represented to the said Secretary of State
Inspector of Poor of the above-named parish [that the Asylum at Dumfries & Southern Counties' Asylum for the said County [or Boro
Scotland
Kirkcudbright] is a place to which a dangerous lunatic if an
of the Poorhouse, or if found in the said Parish, could by Law be removed.

*Or that the Asylum (or Asylums for the said County (or Borough) of are full, [or some other special circumstances by reason whereof the Lunatic cannot conveniently be taken to the County or Borough Asylum,] and that the Lunatic Hospital at or House near

Now I, the undersigned, hereby order and desire you to receive th
John Irving, as a patient int
*Asylum. Subjoined is a statement respecting the said
John Irving

*Insert—
1. Asylum,
2. Hospital, or
3. House.

† Dated the thirty-first day of August 189

† Signed Ralph Thompson
Under Secretary of State fo

† To be dated and signed by an Under Secretary of State.

To , Superintendent of the Southern Counties
at Dumfries
Asylum for the County of Kirkcudbright,
~~or, the Lunatic Hospital of~~ or
~~Proprietor of the Licensed House of~~

[*Describe the Asylum, Hospital, or House*]

REGISTRAR ASSISTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
26
12 SEP 94
1142
NETLEY

STATEMENT.

If any Particulars in this Statement be not known, the Fact to be so stated.

WAR OFFICE RECEIVED 31 AUG 94 S.H.Q.

Name of Patient, with Christian Name at length	John Irving.
Age	Twenty one years
Married, Single, or Widower	Single
Name or Number of Corps, and Rank	Eastern Division. Royal Artillery. Gunner
Religious Persuasion	Presbyterian
Whether First Attack	Probably so
Age (if known) on First Attack	Twenty years
When and where previously under Care and Treatment	Not known to have been under treatment previous to existing attack.
Duration of Existing Attack	Since 29th January 1894.
Supposed Cause	Not known
Whether subject to Epilepsy	No.
Whether Suicidal	No.
Whether of temperate habits	yes.
Parish to which the Lunatic appears to be chargeable	Lemmingland.
Name and Address of Relative to whom Notice of Death to be sent	Father. Wm J. Irving. 3 Albert St, Newtown Stewart, Keytown.

Signed, *Name,* (a) H. A. Barstow Colonel
D. A. General
Eastern Troops Ireland

(a) To be signed by Officer Commanding Corps.

1487
2266

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned, Lewis A. Irving. Member of the Royal College of Physicians. Ireland

being a person registered under the Medical Acts, and being in the practice of the Medical Profession, hereby certify, that I, on the Thirtieth day of August 1894 at (b) Lunatic Hospital. Nes in the County of Southampton personally ex

(b) *Here insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

Gunner John Irving

a Soldier of the Royal Artillery Corps, and that the said S is a dangerous Lunatic proper to be taken charge of and detained under Ca Treatment, and is in such a state of health as not to suffer bodily or mental inj his removal, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, vi

(c) *Here state the facts.*

1. Facts indicating dangerous insanity observed by myself (c) He has bee my care since the 21st May. 1894. And has not improved. dull & morose & talks well. delusional. He complai the Authorities at Dover Castle had him thro heart by Chinaman - & that there after a race of he Called Mohawk removed his heart & died. He recov the organ some time later & now carries it in his body. refuses to believe that he has any relations, says he is Argent & that he never was born, that he hopes to see people, his so called relations with billets. Wh he dangerous under

(d) *Here state the information and from whom.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating dangerous Insanity communicated to m others (d): Sergeant Colonel Saunders in Official charge of him states that disease manifested itself sudden Patient was found one night sitting at the Guard room fi his bayonet down, would not go to bed because someone going to murder him with Chloroform. Said he had a duel with one of his Officers - Said his entrails h removed from him one night. was given to wash hi

Signed, *Name,* L. A Irving. Surg Colonel

Place of Abode. Netley, Southampton

Dated this Thirtieth day of August One Thousand E Hundred and Ninety four

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway
and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Thomas Elliot, Spinner, Hapland Mills, Dunlop, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that May Somerville or Elliot Hapland Mills, Dunlop, your Petitioner's (1) wife, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said May Somerville or Elliot ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of relationship or capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thos Elliot

DATED this Fifth — (2) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) Date of the Petition to be this fourteen clear days after the date of the last Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	May Somerville or Elliot
Sex and Age,	Female, 59.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of Spinner
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	Hapland Mills, Dunlop.
Place where Found and Examined,	Dumpies.
Length of Time Insane,	Two years
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	57.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	At home
Duration of Existing Attack,	2 years.
Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of family known to be or to have been insane,	Thomas Elliot (Husband) Spinner, Hapland Mills, Dunlop
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth — day of September — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) Thos Elliot

B. This Form shall not be the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum without the Order of the Sheriff or Justice.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned James Dunlop — being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University — and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfries Railway Station, Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Somerville or Elliot residing at Hapland Mills, Dunlop Ayrshire and that the said Mary Somerville or Elliot — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of mental depression with excitement and is under the influence of delusions such as people come to her house at night to kill

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband states that under the influence of delusions she threw herself from a window & seriously injured herself

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop
Place of abode, 298 Bath St. Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson — being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon — and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon — hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution – 25 House in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Somerville or Elliot, Wife of James, Hapland Mills, Dunlop, Ayrshire and that the said Mary Somerville or Elliot — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a very depressed appearance: is afraid when people come near her, and thinks they are going to injure or kill her.

(6) *State the facts*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her attendant here, tells me that she was very restless, and noisy last night –

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.
Place of abode, 24 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Dunlop.— being (1) M.B. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Railway Station, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries—, seen and personally examined Mary Somerville or Elliot—, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

James Dunlop.

DATED, this 4th — day of Sept^r. — One thousand eight hundred and 94—

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mary Somerville or Elliot to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, Tho^s Elliot.

Date, 4th September 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Sheriff Substitute of the County of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Thomas Elliot, Kapland Mills, Dunlop. Certificates under the hands of James Dunlop — and Alexander Thomson —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Somerville or Elliot Kapland Mills Dunlop (Petr^s wife) — and that the said Mary Somerville or Elliot is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mary Somerville or Elliot as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Somerville or Elliot — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.—

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7428

Name, May Somerville or Elliot

Date of Admission, 4 September 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Dumfriesshire and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Park Inspector of Poor Ecclefechan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sara Proudfoot your Petitioner's (3) Pauper. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sara Proudfoot to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robt Park

DATED this Fifth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninty four

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sara Proudfoot
2. Sex and Age,	Female 39 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sunnybank Cottages
7. Place where Found and Examined,	one year
8. Length of time Insane,	yes!
9. Whether First Attack,	38 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	none
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	one year
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Hodolom Parish
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	fourth September 1874
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	David Proudfoot - Sunny-
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	bank Cottages - Father - do
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	- -

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninty four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robt Park

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. Duncan Logan
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lenny bank
cottage Eccleschan in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Sara Proudfoot (pauper)
and that
the said Sara Proudfoot (pauper) is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she can
Sleep at night owing to voices which come from Hell w
who are constantly making remarks about her through the
fire who the men are. She also hears voices coming from
fields these voices are always talking about her calling her
She is out of her senses & her laugh is silly - She hears

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs
David Proudfoot her father says - She has not spoken
for two years. She often speaks to herself, and
behaves in general so as to make it impossible for her

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Duncan Logan M.B.

Place of Abode, Eccleschan

DATED this fifth day of September—One thousand eight
hundred and eighty-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J. Bell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lenny Bank
cottages, Ecclefechan in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Sara Proudfoot, Pauper, Lenny Bank
cottages Ecclefechan and that
the said Sara Proudfoot is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Says that she can not get rest - during the night for men
annoying her in bed & making rude remarks to her.
During the day she hears voices coming from different places
calling her & they will cause her trouble by their threats.
She has a vacant look and seems to be dull in her habits &
regardless as to her garments. Has a silly look and laugh

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her father David Proudfoot informs me that she has not
spoken to him for two years. She often speaks and sings to
herself but stops as soon as she comes in sight of him.
She has other habits, soiling the bed, uncleanly about her
- tearing food when she can get it & very indifferent

Name and Medical Designation, J. Bell, M. B., C. M.

Place of Abode Eccleschan

DATED this fifth day of September—One thousand eight
hundred and eighty four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Sanquhar (Station) in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Sarah Broadfoot (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

G. D. Logan M.B.C.M.

Dated this fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Sara Broadfoot to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Insp. of Poor

Signature and Address Robt Park Ecclefechan

Date 5th Sept 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Ky: Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Park, Inspector of Poor, Ecclefechan Certificates under the hands of George Duncan Logan, and J. S. Bell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sara Broadfoot Dunny park Cottages Ecclefechan (a pauper) and that the said Sara Broadfoot is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sara Broadfoot as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sara Broadfoot which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7429

Sara Broadfoot

Stroud

Adm. 6 September 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Lovand. Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Francis O. Neil. pauper. residing your Petitioner's (3) St Rollox Police Office. Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Francis O. Neil. pauper— to the Crichton Asylum ——— and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Lovand

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Francis O. Neil
2. Sex and Age,	Male 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoreman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Parliamentary Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	St Rollox Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th September 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother at 14 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Lovand

Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow P.P.

No. 7429

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Fyfe C. Johnstone M.B. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Rollox Police Office Glasgow — in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis O'Neil (Pauper)

and that the said Francis O'Neil is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is much excited. He gesticulates violently, and keeps shouting at the pitch of his voice. He has delusional mania, and requires immediate seclusion as he is dangerous to all who approach.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His faculty of attention is in abeyance.

Name and Medical Designation, John Fyfe C. Johnstone

Place of Abode, 16 Grafton Street

DATED this 5th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and Sixty Four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) William Cullen Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Rollox Police Office Glasgow Lanark R— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis O'Neil, (Pauper)

and that the said Francis O'Neil is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He Shouting, violent and outrageous in his actions, and dare not be left without danger. Has delusions about matters of religion and cannot be spoken to. Believed me to be the Devil. Is dangerous to himself and neighbours—

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He was apprehended this evening for similar conduct.

Name and Medical Designation, William Cullen M.D.

Place of Abode, 9 Grafton Place

DATED this 5th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 64.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John Fyfe C. Johnston M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) St Rollox Police Office in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Francis O'Neil (pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Fyfe C. Johnston M.D.

DATED this 5th day of Sept.r One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Four Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Asylum to receive therein Francis O'Neil. pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assist.t Insp.r of Poor. 6.th Parish. Glasgow

Signature and Address William Soward. 318 Parliamentary Rd

Date 6th September 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Kerr Shortt Hy. Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Soward assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Fyfe C. Johnston and William Cullen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Francis O'Neil 14th Parliamentary Road Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said Francis O'Neil is a (4) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Francis O'Neil as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Francis O'Neil which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W Young Kerr Shortt Hy. Sh. Sub.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7430

Francis O'Neil

City Pt Kings

Adm. 6 September 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Dumfries Haffoway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of David M. Latimer Ironmonger Leighton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Henderson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other way in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Nephew is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Henderson to the Crighton Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

David Minto Latimer

(4) The date of the Order must be within seven clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Henderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, age 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Apprentice Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant (attended U.P. Church)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Carlisle
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Waterbeck by Ecclefechan
8. Length of time Insane,	about four weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	age 15½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	under medical treatment in Spring 1889 at Halesbell
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Nellie Henderson, Sister, Waterbeck by Ecclefechan no other member known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David M Latimer

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gilroy
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glas
University and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Waterbeck
in the County
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) John Henderson, Hind of
power of Waterbeck and t
the said John Henderson is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detai
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Manner shows great
He imagines he is in communication with
and says they will not let him sleep. He worked
today but the handle of a pump & then tried to pull
the tree of it. He went into Waterbeck Burn refuse

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Aunt Miss M. Latimer tells me he refus
medicine and that he does many strange acts
as writing a letter claiming £60. for Retinues & stating h

Name and Medical Designation, James Gilroy M.B., C.

Place of Abode, Waterbeck, Eccleso

DATED this Fifth day of September One thousand eig
hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geaise Irving
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (E
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 High St
Lockerbie in the County
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitione
visited and personally examined (4) John Henderson, Waterbeck,
Dumfriesshire and th
the said John Henderson is a (5) person
of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited,
incoherently memory gone, does not kno
it is. Has delusions that people are wrong el
together pun out of existence & his whole con
& between we are intimate.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his uncle Mr Latimer informs me that
he sleeps badly & that four years ago he
had a similar attack

Name and Medical Designation, Geaise Irving M.D.

Place of Abode Lockerbie

DATED this seventh day of September One thousand eigh
hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Gibray
being (1) M.B., C.M.,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Waterbeck
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
John Henderson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Gibray M.B., C.M.

DATED this fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Harvie Scott Hy. Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David M.
Latimer Ironmonger Langholm,
Certificates under the hands of James Gibray
and George Irving, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) ~~John~~
John Henderson Waterbeck Ecclefechan, and that the said
John Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Henderson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Henderson, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

W H Scott

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein John Henderson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Uncle.

7th September 1894 David Smith Latimer

No 7431

John Henderson

Adm. 7 September 1894

[1] This Form shall be kept by the Superintendent of the Asylum or Inspector of the Sheriff [illegible].

[FORM A.]

35 and 36 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway
and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Bell, Master Hammer, 19 Port St., Ayr humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Jane Bell or Stewart, 50 Commerce Street, Glasgow — your Petitioner's (1) Daughter, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mary Jane Bell or Stewart — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her — admission into the said Institution.

(1) The degree of relationship or capacity in which he stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Bell

DATED this 8th — (2) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(2) The date of the Petition must be not less than fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Jane Bell or Stewart
Sex and Age,	Female, 38 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	50 Commerce Street, Glasgow.
Place where Found and Examined,	50 Commerce Street, Glasgow.
Length of Time Insane,	Uncertain.
Whether First Attack,	First.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	Uncertain
Supposed Cause,	Opium habit
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
Whether dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the family known to be or to have been insane,	John Stewart, 50 Commerce Street, Glasgow. Husband. None
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth — day of September — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by party applying) James Bell

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin. and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Commerce Street, Glasgow, — in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Bell or Stewart, residing there, and that the said Mary Jane Bell or Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull and listless in manner and appearance is also perfectly regardless of her personal appearance Clothing being untidy & dirty and her body filthy. is very emaciated & apparently labours under the influence of

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father, James Bell, states that his daughter has been given to the Opium habit for eight years and that she has become utterly degraded in her habits, and in consequence is a source of annoyance to her family & others

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & S.
Place of abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent Ed.

DATED this Fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned James Dunlop
being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Bell or Stewart residing at 50 Commerce St. Glasgow — and that the said Mary Jane Bell or Stewart — is a (5) person of unsound mind - and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of great mental depression, Vacant countenance, takes notice of nothing, when spoken to begins to weep, She can give no reason for her depression evinces no interest in her husband & children.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop
Place of abode, 298 Bath St. Glas.

DATED this 7th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 50 Commerce Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Jane Bell or Stewart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.&S.E.

DATED, this 5th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mary Jane Bell or Stewart to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, James Bell 19 Fort Street Ayr

Date, 5th September 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William Young Kerr Shortt Hy. Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Bell Master Mariner 19 Fort street, Ayr. Certificates under the hands of John Carswell, and James Dunlop, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Jane Bell or Stewart, 50 Commerce street Glasgow, ~~Dumfries~~ and that the said Mary Jane Bell or Stewart is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mary Jane Bell or Stewart as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Jane Bell or Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.— Fourwords deleted

W. Y. K. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7432

Name, Mary Jane Bell or Stewart

Date of Admission, 7th September 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Soward
Asst. Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Barr. (Pauper) your Petitioner's (3) From Eastern Police Office Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Barr. (Pauper) to the Hilton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Soward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Barr
2. Sex and Age,	Female 25 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Paper bag maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eastern Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	31 Parliamentary Rd. City Parochial Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Supposed to be
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th September 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father David Barr, Householdmaid by Mitchell –
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	–

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Soward
Asst. Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

No. 1432

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dixon being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians and of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 378 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Mary Barr, pauper, from Eastern Police Office Glasgow and that the said Mary Barr, pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She answers questions in an irrelevant and rambling manner and interlaces obscene language in matters relative to the answers she gives. She takes fits of violent laughing and attempts to kick and bite those about her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James White, Removing Office, City Parish states that she attempted to strangle him on two occasions when being removed to City Parish Prison: and that she was taken from the streets to the Eastern Police Office for disorderly behaviour

Name and Medical Designation, James Dixon L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, Royal Infirmary Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (2) John Ty. C. Johnston Ty. L.R.C.P. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Mary Barr (pauper) from Eastern Police Office Glasgow, and that the said Mary Barr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is periodically excited, maniacal and violent. Her language at such times is filthy, her speech disconnected and she is full of delusions. She attempts to get to the fire, and can only be prevented with

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) burning herself. She strikes out at all persons within reach.

Name and Medical Designation, John Ty. C. Johnston Ty. L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode 16 Crafton Street, Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ...

Signature and Address .....

Date .....

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Renark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Howard
Assistant Inspector of Poor Lilly Bank Cleeton
Certificates under the hands of James Devon
and John McC. Johnston, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Barr Easterton Police office Cleeton parish
and that the said
Mary Barr is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Barr as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly, and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Barr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this seventh day of September One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (6) Crichton Royal
Asylum of Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7433

Mary Barr

Cert. Pr. Marg:

Adm. 8 September 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Dumfries Stewartry *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Joward
Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Mc Gregor Pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(3) lately residing at 257 New City Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Mc Gregor (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Joward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8 — (4) day of September —One thousand eight hundred and 94 —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Mc Gregor
2. Sex and Age,	Female 56 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cook
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	257 New City Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	257 New City Rd & 318 Parliamentary Road
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	56 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8 September 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daughter Mc Leslie 257 New City Road Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Joward
Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P.P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 257 New City Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie McGregor, residing at 257 New City Road, Glasgow and that the said Jessie McGregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an impression that people do not like her neighbours. Has the delusion that they endeavour to poison her, and that at night they often appear at the bedroom window with loaded pistols. Is nervous & excited, and quite unfit to take care of herself. Physical health pretty good.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughters state that she has laboured under the above mentioned delusions for the past two weeks, and in consequence she is chiefly sitting the nights, quite unmanageable. Does not sleep or eat well.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.B. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 128 Buccleuch Gardens, Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Y. C. Johnstone M.B. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 918 Parkhead Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Mc Gregor (Pauper) from 257 New City Road, Glasgow and that the said Jessie Mc Gregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is melancholy, suspicious, and the subject of delusions of persecution e.g. She believes that persons above her house have conspired to poison the State that they throw down poison on her head, that they shoot at her with bullets. She hears the aeroplanes talking during the night, and thus sleep is prevented. She requires Asylum care & treatment.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Y. C. Johnstone

Place of Abode 16 Keppoch Street, Glasgow

DATED this 8th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, & a Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 257 New City Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jessie McGregor ~~Jessie McGregor~~, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon, Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Jessie M'Gregor. (Pauper)
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor. City Parish

Signature and Address William Lowand
318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 8 September 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt Ky Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Wm Lowand Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr M.D. and John McC Johnston being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie McGregor 257 New City Road, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Jessie McGregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie McGregor as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie McGregor which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Tenth day of September one thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W Y H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Instn
Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7434

Jessie McGregor

Cit. Pt. Glasgow

Adm. 8 September 1894.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries *Paisley and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Soward. Asst. Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Wm. Donald. (Pauper) lately residing in Perth Prison,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Wm. Donald (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Soward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of September, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Wm. Donald.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 37 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Painter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Perth Prison.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Rd. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Since 8th September 1885.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Perth Prison Lunatic Wards. Since 8th September 1885.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since September 1885.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th September 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of September, — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Soward

Asst. Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Oliver
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McDonald, Pauper, Govan Parish Prison and that the said John McDonald, pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That he smiles, mumbles, grimaces and pays no attention to questions or remarks addressed to him, other than to continue muttering to himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Alston, Governor St. Mr. Govan Prison states that the said John McDonald, pauper has been an inmate of the Lunatic Department of Govan Prison since the 8th September 1895.

Name and Medical Designation, James Oliver L.R.C.P.
Place of Abode, Govan Hospital Govan

DATED this 6th day of September — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Fyfe C. Johnston
being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Fyfe McDonald, Pauper from Govan Parish Prison and that the said John Fyfe McDonald, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a dull vacant expression, he takes no interest in his surroundings, but sits fidgeting with his hands and muttering inarticulately. He is apparently demented, and can answer no questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I spoke to Mr Whyte, removing officer City Parish who states that Mr Alston, Governor Govan Prison informed him that John McDonald is at times violent.

Name and Medical Designation, John Fyfe C. Johnston
Place of Abode 16 Gaffney Street, Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of Sept — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Devon
being (1) ~~Fellow~~ Member of the Royal College of Physicians Surgeons Edinburgh.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John McDonald, pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Jas Devon L.R.C.P.S. Ed.

Dated this tenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution; ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein John Mc Donald. (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Steward 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 10th September 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Wm. Steward Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Devon, and John McL. Johnston, —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Mc Donald 318 Parliamentary Rd, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said John Mc Donald, — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Mc Donald, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Instn and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Mc Donald, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Instn. Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7435

John Mc Donald

Bitt P. Asylum

Adm. 10 September 1894

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway;

_____ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Jessie Walker Reid, 51 Albany Street, Leith, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Helen Campbell Reid, Sister, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Helen Campbell Reid, _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) The degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Walker Reid

DATED this 10th (2) day of September, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days after the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at Leith,	Helen Campbell Reid.
Sex and Age,	Female. 47. Years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Un married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Secretary for Missionary Association.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
Previous Place of Abode,	51 Albany Street Leith.
Place where Found and Examined,	Dr Ferguson's Hydropathic Malvern Hall, Three rockers.
Length of Time Insane,	First attack.
Whether First Attack,	
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	Mental Over work. Religious excitement. Shock of friend becoming
Supposed Cause,	insane.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Helen Reid Mother. 51 Albany Street Leith. No member of family has ever been or is insane. Nor has it ever been known to exist in the family. Insanity
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of September,—One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four

(To be signed by party applying) Jessie Walker Reid

3.—*This Form shall be kept in keeping of the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff*

SCT 1/35

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned William Elder, being a (1) MB. CM. & Mem. C.P.E. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 51 Albany Street, Leith, in the County of Midlothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Campbell Reid, 51 Albany Street, Leith, and that the said Helen Campbell Reid, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She refuses to speak for days together & then refused to eat food for days requiring to be fed with a gag on [illegible] removed her whole delusion is that of a person suffering from religious melancholia. She remonstrates on taking nourishment on the ground that her mother & sister & whom she murdered & dismembered

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her nurse has told me that she wants sentence to strip herself naked & wanted to go to Church naked to show herself to the congregation. She refused to eat & to speak because she said that she had got directions from God not to do so.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, William Elder MB CM.
Place of abode, 4 Johns Place Leith

DATED this ninth day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned being a (1) M.B. James Dunlop of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Railway Station, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Campbell Reid residing at 51 Albany St. Leith, and that the said Helen Campbell Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of great mental depression, very stupid, & does not seem to comprehend anything said to her. She is also under the influence of delusions such as that she is a great sinner & that she will be everlastingly lost —

(6) *State the facts*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Nurse says she has hallucinations of vision & hearing also obstinately refuses food

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop MB,
Place of abode, 29 Bath St

DATED this 10th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned William Elder. being (1) a M.B. & Ch. B. & M.R.C.P.E. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 51 Albany Street Leith in the County of Midlothian, seen and personally examined Helen Campbell Reid, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

William Elder M.B. Ch.B. M.R.C.P.E.

DATED, this Ninth day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Helen C. Reid to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address, J. W. Reid 57 Albany Street Leith

Date, 9th September 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute ~~of the the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Rosie Walker Reid 51 Albany Street Leith Certificates under the hands of William Elder, and James Dunlop, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Helen Campbell Reid 51 Albany St Leith Petrs sister and that the said Helen Campbell Reid is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Helen Campbell Reid as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Campbell Reid, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eleventh day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. four words deleted.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7436

Name, Helen Campbell Reid

Date of Admission, 10 September 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Dumfriesshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Alston. Inspector of Poor New Monkland.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Mc Millan your Petitioner's (3) Charge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Mc Millan to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) And. T. Alston. Inspector of Poor New Monkland

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Mc Millan
2. Sex and Age,	Female 25 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Eastbank Glenboig
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Eastbank Glenboig
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries from 18 April 1892 to 1st November 1892.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th September 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father. Samuel Mc Millan 1 Eastbank Glenboig None known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) And. T. Alston P. p. Inspector of Poor New Monkland

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas P. Gemmell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Eastbank Glenboig. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary M'Millan a pauper and that the said Mary M'Millan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a stupid appearance is filthy in her habits and indulges in excessive laughter screaming without any occasion. She has delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother says she is unable to do anything for herself accuses those about her with attempting to poison her. She is very filthy in her habits - soiling the bed and lately she has and attempts

Name and Medical Designation, Thos P Gemmell MB

Place of Abode, Airdrie.

DATED this tenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Shilton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Eastbank Glenboig in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Mc Millan, a pauper and that the said Mary McMillan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an imbecile appearance. Had to be drawn out of the Facitorn. would not speak but looked at me with a vacant stare, and kept working her fingers.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother informed me that she always been peculiar since she came from the Asylum. That she is occasionally outrageous - threatened to burn herself and took fours of them to hold her.

Name and Medical Designation, Glenboig Police Surgeon

Place of Abode Eastbank Airdrie

DATED this tenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Mary M^c Millan
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And^r G. Alston Andrew

Date 10th September 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

William Wilson Hair Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) Lanark of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Andrew
Alston Inspector of Poor for the parish of Thomas G. Cairncross Wilson
Certificates under the hands of
and Thomas Jerome Alston M.D. , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
Mary M^c Millan a pauper and that the said
Mary M^c Millan is (6) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mary M^c Millan as a Patient into the Crichton Institution Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary M^c Millan which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 10th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

William Wilson

To the Superintendent of the (8) Crichton
Asylum of Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7437

Mary McMillan

New Zealand

Adm. 11 September 1894.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (1) County~~ *of* Dumfries, ~~Stewartry~~ *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of John Marr, 266 Byars Road. Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Carstairs Marr,

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Brother,

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Carstairs Marr, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Marr

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (3) day of September, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Carstairs Marr.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 47 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	266 Byars Road, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	266 Byars Road, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	About one year.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Glasgow Royal Asylum, From Nov. 1893 till May 1894.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About one year.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Marr, 266 Byars Road, Glasgow. Brother. Father's Sister was insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of September, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Marr

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Ed
and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Gl
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2-66 Byres
Road, Glasgow,
Lanark,
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (5) Thomas Carstairs Marr,
Teacher, residing there,
and that
the said Thomas Carstairs Marr, is a (5) person of
unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull & la
in manner and appearance; and he seem
unable to apply himself to ordinary duties, or to
reasonable interest in his personal affairs. He ca
no rational explanation of his foolish conduct, and h
appears to understand that his conduct during the last 2

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His landlady, Mrs Strachan, states that he has has
been strange in his manner & general conduct
since coming to stay with her, that he undresses and
to bed during the day, that he wanders about the house a
that he reads the Bible & prays aloud frequently, and that all th
is quite different from his former habits.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell. F.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Crescent, Glas

DATED this Eleventh day of September One thousand eight
hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Norman Moffat
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 266 Byres
Glasgow,
Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (5) Thomas Carstairs Marr
Teacher, residing there
and that
the said Thomas Carstairs Marr, is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He walks abou
a listless & shuffling manner. answers questions with sign
difference although he does not resent their being put. Shows
is quite indifferent to his personal position & circumstances he
been use of complainant for about a year. He exhibits signs of mental d

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed by Mrs Helen Strachan his landlady
that for a long time past, since his return from the asylum he has
the condition described above. After breakfast he is in the habit of
& lying in bed until dinner time almost daily. His brother John
informed me that he has formed no
Quite impossible to get him to
look for employment or take
reasonable interest
in anything.

Name and Medical Designation, Norman Moffat. L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode 266 Bath St.

DATED this 11th day of September One thousand eigh
hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 266 Byars Road, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Thomas Cartairs Marr, ——, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical designation.
(2) State Place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & E.

DATED this 11th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Thomas Cartairs Marr, ——
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address John Marr 266 Byars Road

Date Sept 11th 1894 Glasgow

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Marr,
266 Byars Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and A. Bryden Moffat, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Thomas Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Cartairs Marr, Teacher, 266 Byars Road, Glasgow (Patient's Brother) and that the said
Thomas Cartairs Marr (4) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Cartairs Marr as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Cartairs Marr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twelfth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public,
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7438

Thomas Carstairs Marr

Adm. 11 September 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Laurie, Inspector of Poor, for the Parish of Annan:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel M'Clusky, ——— your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel M'Clusky, ——— to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Laurie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel M'Clusky.
2. Sex and Age,	Sex Male. age 24.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Galabeny, near Annan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ov. D.
8. Length of time Insane,	First attack.
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	about eight months.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	D.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Annan meantime.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	14th September 1894.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	George M'Clusky, Labourer, Galabeny, near Annan, Father.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	—
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Laurie

P. p.

Annan Dumfriesshire from 1871 to 1938

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Preston Hunter Brown, —
being a (1) Bachelor of the University of Glasgow, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gladstone
Annan, — in the County of
Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Daniel McClusky
and that
the said Daniel McClusky, — is a (5) Lunatic,
— and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions. He
spirits both Dam and Devil. Than he
possession of him he says; and has fo
them. He takes sudden impulses and r
to the fields.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother. Has delusions about Spir
he runs which frightens him & mak
very restless & unsettled.

Name and Medical Designation, John Preston Hunter Brown
M B & C
Place of Abode, 21 Johnstone Road. Annan

DATED this 13th day of Sept. — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Black, —
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh
University, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gladstonery
near Annan, — in the County of
Dumfriesshire, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Mc. Clusky, Pauper
and that
the said Daniel Mc. Clusky, — is a (5) Person of Unsound
— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He says the Devil appears to him & uses obscene
to him. & tempts him to kill people. He states that
entered him at the Chapel one day & says that
caused the Devil to possess him. Should try soon to

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Mother states he gets at times very
and fancies that he hears voices & sees
as "a tall black man clean shaven"

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Alexander Black M.B.
Place of Abode 25 Port Street Annan

DATED this fourteenth day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Black, being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery — (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Galabarry Annan in the County of Dumfriesshire, — (2) State place of examination.
seen and personally examined Daniel Mc Clusky, Pauper, —, and that the said Daniel Mc Clusky, person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Alexander Black M.B. & C.M.

DATED this fourteenth day of September, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum
Asylum to receive therein Daniel M'Clusky,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address J. Laurie. Annan.

Date 14th Sept. 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson — (1) Sheriff-Substitute, (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries — (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Laurie
Inspector of Poor of Annan, —
Certificates under the hands of John Rickard Laurie Muir — (4) Insert Name and Designation.
and William Alexander Black — being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) (5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Daniel McClusky Galabarn, Annan a Pauper that the said
Daniel McClusky — is a (5) Lunatic, a Person of (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
unsound mind, —
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel McClusky — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel McClusky, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifteenth day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Sampson

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7439

Daniel McCluskey

Annan

Adm. 14 September 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries *Bailies and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Barclay (Pauper)

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) From H.M. Prison Duke St. Glasgow

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Barclay (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Barclay
2. Sex and Age,	Male 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Carter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Duke Street Prison Glasgow
7. Places where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No (as far as known)
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th September 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Jessie Anderson 108 High St. Dysart
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster

P. p. Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Byron
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Barclay, pauper, from Her Majesty's Prison Duke St. Glasgow and that the said Alexander Barclay, pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That he states he is possessed of large sums of money, heritable property, 7 shops, farms, cattle &c and that he has them but is in prison by some persons whom he will not know, but who have a spite at him, on a charge of stealing a horse, for which he said he paid £16.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That he has imposed, times regardless his home and manner in which he became possessed of it. and others by James Wilkie, removing officer, Govt Parish Glasgow states that he and Alexander Barclay, pauper, to state his relations to be destitute of means.

Name and Medical Designation, James Byron M.B.
Place of Abode, Lunacy Hospital Glasgow

DATED this fifteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Fyfe C. Johnstone M.D. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Barclay (pauper)
from Duke Street Prison, Glasgow and that the said Alexander Barclay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He exhibits facts of a delusional character especially when he states he is wealthy, famous and full of delusions about which he is very loquacious. The delusions are somewhat grandiose, e.g. - His father has 3

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
cattle three farms, and a large amount of money. He himself is the owner of six houses, has £500 in the bank &c.
His wife states that he is absolutely penniless.

Name and Medical Designation, John Fyfe C. Johnstone M.D.
Place of Abode 16 Crafty Street, Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Four Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Devon being (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons in Edinburgh (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Barclay pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Jas Devon L.R.C.P. & Edin.

Dated this fifteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Alexander Barclay. (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A Dempster 318 Parliamentary Rd. Glasgow

Date 15th Sept. 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Devon and John McC Johnston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Barclay 318 Parliamentary Rd, Glasgow (pauper) and that the said Alexander Barclay, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Barclay as a Patient into the (6) his Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Inst.n and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Barclay, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute under a County or Stewartry.
(2) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Seventeenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Inst.n Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7440

Alexander Barclay

Cotty V. Glasgow

Adm. 15th September 1894

[Form A]

This Form shall ... the keeping of the ... dent of the Asylum ... Order of the Sheriff ...

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles McInnes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Gillespie, ——— your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Gillespie, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction His admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

... date of the Petition be within four ... days following ... of the Medical ...

Dated this Seventeenth (*) day of September, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Gillespie.
2. Sex and age,	Male - 59.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	millworker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	48 St Michael St, Dumfries.
7. Place where found and examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nairn. 2 few weeks.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	do -
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dumfries.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	15th Sept. 1894.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable	Susan Grierson wife, resides at 48 St Michael St. A daughter was in the Crichton some years ago.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventeenth day of September, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four Years

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

No. 1440

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The said Board Office, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gillespie a pauper and that the said John Gillespie, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has a dull morose appearance but answers questions fairly well & says that he has a delusion that he is planned for poisoning by

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife corroborates above information & says that he has also attempted to hang himself.

Name and Medical Designation, J. G. Marshall

Place of Abode, 27 Buccleuch St

Dated this fifteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 Lr Mid. Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gillespie, 48 Lr Dumfries, a pauper and that the said John Gillespie, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His insane appearance & delusions: tells me that he is in dread of being removed & that he tried to hang himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife informs me that he is constantly in dread of the police coming for him & that he is very restless.

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.B.

Place of Abode, 48 Castle Dmfs

Dated this 15th day of September, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Parochial Board Office Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John Gillespie a pauper, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Marshall M.B.

DATED this Seventeenth day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein John Gillespie, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. } Miles Mc Innes

Signature and Address, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries.

Date, 17th Sept 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute ~~of the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Innes Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Joseph Garibaldi Marshall and John Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Gillespie 68 St Michael St Dumfries (a pauper), and that the said John Gillespie, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained, and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Gillespie, as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said John Gillespie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, if a Pauper, state it.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventeenth day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. Three words deleted. -

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7441

Name, John Gillespie
Dumfries

Date of Admission, 15th September 1894.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward, Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (1) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Hair Solicitor Dumfries.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Hair, ——————

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) sister, ——————

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Hair —— to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Arch. Hair

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Hair.
Sex and Age,	Female — 47.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeping.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Baptist.
Previous Place of Abode,	42 High St. Sanquhar
Place where Found and Examined,	do
Length of time Insane,	4 weeks.
Whether First Attack,	No.
1 Age (if known) on First Attack,	47.
1 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously under treatment.
1 Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks.
1 Supposed Cause,	Change of life.
1 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
1 Whether Suicidal,	Not
1 Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
1 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
1 Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
1 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Hair 42 High St. Sanq.r sister — no.
2 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

DATED this 15th day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Arch. Hair

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Houston Jackson, being a (1) bachelor of medicine and master in surgery of the Glasgow University, and physician and surgeon, and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Hyth Sanquhar, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Agnes Stair, spinster residing at 42 Hyth Sanquhar, and that the said Miss Agnes Stair is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Early in July of this year I first saw the patient when she was in a very excited state. Having consulting her relatives on that occasion I was of the opinion that she should be placed for a week or two under my observation. Circumstances prevented the removal until the 20th July when I had to call in assistance to remove her. She was then for weeks previous to her removal from her usual attendances. She says she is engaged to be married to a Prince. She talks constantly & in an excited manner of persons & things imaginary.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She talks constantly and in an excited manner of persons & things imaginary. She says she is engaged to be married to a Prince. She says she has a very nice little foot, and generally all her conversation is of high life. She says she has dreamed of everything that is grand.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Houston Jackson M.

Place of Abode, (Parish of) 1 Hyth St Sanquhar

DATED this 13th day of September, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Kay, being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians and Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 High Street, Sanquhar, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Stair, Spinster, and that the said Agnes Stair is a (5) person of Unsound Mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is much excited and talks incessantly stating that the Lord has given her such a good memory that she can remember everything.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She states that she is Cinderella and is about to marry a Prince.

Name and Medical Designation, William Kay. L.F.P.S.

Place of Abode 65 High Street. Sanquhar

DATED this Fourteenth day of September, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — (1) Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Hair, Schoolmaster, Duirsdeer, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Houston Jackson, and William Hay, ———, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Hair, 42 High St, Sanquhar (Petitioner), and that the said Agnes Hair, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Hair, as a Patient into the (6) her Public Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Hair, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifteenth day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Instn. Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7442

Agnes Hair

Adm. 15 September 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,

The Petition of John Lowden, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Urr

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Watson, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Watson to the Dumfries Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Lowden Insp.r

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of September, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Watson.
2. Sex and Age,	male. 35 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hairdresser.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Alpine street, Dalbeattie.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several days.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 20.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Urr.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Watson (Brother). Hairdresser Greenock.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of September, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Lowden Insp.r

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Archibald David Gillespie —
being a (1) M.B. & Ch. Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Alpine Street, Dalbeattie, in the County of
Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Watson, Alpine Street.
Haindresser, and that
the said David Watson, Pauper, is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Strikes out at his Attendants. Pupils are contracted
dont respond to light. He asked for someone to be
beside him in case he did something to himself.
Has a peculiar vacant stare. Has intermittant
attacks of maniacal excitement.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Was in an Asylum in Paisley some 15 years
ago. Requires strong assistance when excitement
sets at worst. Talked incoherently since last
Thursday, all sorts of nonsence.

Name and Medical Designation, } J.A.D. Gillespie M.B. Ch. Edin.

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this 17th day of September, One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alford William Anderson,
being a (1) Master of Surgery & Bachelor of Medicine of Edin
University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Alpine St
Dalbeattie — pauper — in the County of
Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David watson - Alpine St
Dalbeattie - Haindresser - Pauper, and that
the said David Watson is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and depres
lunatic at times without apparent cause and at times be
wildly excited swearing & using obscene language, and being with d
restrained from doing violence to himself and others. He expr
delusions of that he will never get better & that there is no
for him. He is quite unfit to take proper care of himse

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Watson (his wife) - informs me that he has be
previously under Asylum Treatment. That she is
of him.

Name and Medical Designation, } A.W. Anderson M.B. Edin

Place of Abode Dalbeattie

DATED this Seventeenth day of September, One thousand eight
hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Archibald David Gillespie
being (1) an M.B. & Ch. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Alpine Street, Dalbeattie
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
David Watson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

S. A. D. Gillespie M.B.

DATED this 14th day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum,
Asylum to receive therein David Watson,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor
Signature and Address John Sowden Inspr.
Date 18 Sep 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Sowden
Inspector of Poor &c.
Certificates under the hands of Samuel Archibald David Gillespie,
and Alford William Anderson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth, that they had separately visited and examined (4)
David Watson, Alpine Street Dalbeattie (separately), and that the said
David Watson, is a (5) person of unsound mind

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Watson, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Inst. and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Watson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighteenth day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Inst.
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7443

David Watson

Adm. 18 September 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson, Day Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Campbell (Pauper) ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) From Central Police Office Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Campbell (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Male 38 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Central Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. (as far as known)
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previous
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th September 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father James Campbell in Alloa —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 94

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day.

P. p. Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John M'C Johnston
being a (1) M.D. & F.F.P.S. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Campbell (Pauper) from Central Police Office Glasgow and that the said William Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a vacant stupid expression and does not apparently understand the simplest questions put to him. His memory is in abeyance. He scarcely utters a word and when he speaks the matter is quite irrelevant to the questions asked. He is undoubtedly full of delusions, as he talks mutters about "all this being very mysterious" "there are beasts of all kinds" &c. He is unfit to be at large.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John M'C Johnston.

Place of Abode, 16 Eaglesay Street, Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and Sixty Four Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Devon
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Campbell (Pauper) from Central Police Office, Glasgow and that the said William Campbell (Pauper) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has a dazed appearance & countenance, and is apparently unable to grasp the import of simple questions put to him. He mutters incoherently to himself at times and cannot be got to state why he does so, answering that he does not know. He takes turns of violence and has attempted to assault the writer.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Devon L.R.C.

Place of Abode Town Hospital

DATED this eighteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and sixty four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John M'C. Johnston M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Rd, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Campbell (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John M'C. Johnston M.D.

DATED this 18th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and ninety Four Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein William Campbell. (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson Day 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 18th September 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (1) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Thomson Day, Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John M'C Johnston and James Devon, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) William Campbell, 318 Parliamentary Rd, Glasgow (a Pauper) and that the said William Campbell, — is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Campbell — as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Inst., and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Stewart-Substitute. Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Nineteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public — *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Inst. Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7444

William Campbell

City Pct Glasgow

Adm. 18 September 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway

of *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Joseph Johnstone, Abbey Cottage, Lockerbie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary McKenzie or Johnstone your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary McKenzie or Johnstone to the Dumfries Royal Institution, at Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other Capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Joseph Johnstone

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days preceding the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Mackenzie or Johnstone
2. Sex and Age,	Female About 53 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian N.P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lockerbie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Abbey Cottage Lockerbie
8. Length of time Insane,	Between 2 & 3 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 39 (14 yrs ago)
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Dumfries Lunatic Asylum nearly 3 months.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Joseph Johnstone (husband) Abbey Cottage Lockerbie
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none —

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Joseph Johnstone

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Maclaghlan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master
of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Abbey
Cottage, Lochmabie in the County
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary McKenzie or
Johnstone Housewife, Abbey Cottage, Lochmabie
the said Mary McKenzie or Johnstone is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is manifesting

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by ... others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and _____

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II. ... One thousand ... hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop
being a M.B. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cricstal
Royal Institution, Dumfries — in the County of
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary McKenzie or Johnston
Housewife, Abbey Cottage, Lochmabie
the said Mary McKenzie or Johnstone is a (5) person of
unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state
of mental depression, stupid, and listless,
under the influence of delusions, such as
her affairs as well as her husbands are
wrong &c.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop

Place of Abode 298 Bath St. Glas

DATED this 18th day of Sept. One thousand hundred and 94.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop, being (a) M.B. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (b) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary McKenzie or Johnstone, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Dunlop. M.B.

DATED this 18th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 94

(a) State medical qualification. (b) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (c) Sheriff Substitute of the (d) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (e) Joseph Johnstone, Abbey Cottage Lochenbie Certificates under the hands of James Maclachlan and James Dunlop, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (f) Mary McKenzie or Johnstone Abbey Cottage Lochenbie (Patient's wife) and that the said Mary McKenzie or Johnstone (g) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McKenzie or Johnstone as a Patient into the (h) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Inst.n and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McKenzie or Johnstone which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Nineteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (i) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Inst.n Dumfries

---

(a) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(b) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(c) Insert Name and Designation.
(d) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(e) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(f) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(i) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Orichard Royal Institution. at Dumfries to receive therein Mary McKenzie or Johnstone to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Mary McKenzie or Johnstone
Adm 18 September 1814.

No 1145

[Form A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Paul, 1 Ibrox Terrace, Govan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mrs Isabella K. R. Paul Ross, Paul, Rose Terrace, Glasgow your Petitioner's (1) Wife — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mrs Isabella Paul to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction the admission into the said Institution.

(1) The degree of relationship, or capacity in which petitioner holds to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Paul

Dated this 17th (2) day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(2) Date of the Petition to be within fourteen clear days after the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at birth,	Isabella K. R. Paul
Sex and Age,	Female. 33 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	1 Ibrox Terrace, Govan.
Place where Found and Examined,	1 Ibrox Terrace, Govan
Length of Time Insane,	2 years.
Whether First Attack,	1st attack.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	31.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception of approximation thereto,	Under treatment in Royal Lunatic Asylum Sartavel, Glasgow from Sept. 1892 till December 1893. 2 years.
Duration of Existing Attack,	(Puerperal).
Supposed Cause,	No.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether dangerous to others,	—
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	Robert Paul, 1 Ibrox Ter. Govan Husband
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	—
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 17th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by party applying) Robert Paul

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Andrew Wilson — being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surg and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Ibrox Terrace, Govan — in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella K. R. Paul 1 Ibrox Terrace Govan — and that the said Mrs Isabella K. R. Paul — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) When asking a simple question you have to rep it over & over again before she will answer.
(2) When playing the piano she would stop in the m a piece scratch her head & go on again.
(3) When asked to [illegible] she replied but immediately upon t she sat down to play.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Husband states (1) that at times she becom excitable & violent without any apparent cause & during these periods she will get & throw about a lying at hand - (2) that during the night she has g out of bed and has attempted to drag the girl who sleeps her out to the floor (3) that she is incoherent in her

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.
(3) Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information and from whom derived.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Wilson, M.B.
Place of abode, 1 Kendal Terrace Gl

DATED this 17th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned James W. Wallace. being a (1) Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16th September 1894 at 1 Ibrox Terrace in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella K. R. Thompson or Paul 1 Ibrox Terrace and that the said Mrs I. K. R. Thomp or Paul is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling incoherent way of talking. Hallucinations; Hopefulness &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Violent outburst of temper occasionally & does not seem the least put about after them Forgets events about the

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.
(3) Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts
(7) State the information and from whom derived.

Name and Medical Designation, James W. Wallace
Place of abode, 3 Y Apsley Pl

DATED this 17th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Rutherford
being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
Crichton Royal Institution
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Mrs Isabella Kilgour Ross Paul, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Rutherford

DATED, this 19th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mrs Isabella Kilgour Ross Paul
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, Robert Paul, 1 Bhrox Terrace Glasgow

Date, 19th September 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute
of the the County of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries (Name & Designation)
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1)
Robert Paul 1 Bhrox Terrace Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Wilson,
and James. W. Wallace —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mrs Isabella Kilgour Ross Paul, 1 Bhrox Terrace Glasgow (Petnr's wife) and that the said Mrs Isabella Kilgour Ross Paul is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mrs Isabella Kilgour Ross Paul as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Isabella Kilgour Ross Paul which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of weak mind.

DATED this Twentieth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7446

Name, Isabella Kilgour Ross Paul

Date of Admission, 19 September 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of this Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Dumfries *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Margaret Heughan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Margaret Heughan your Petitioner's (3) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Margaret Heughan to the Crichton Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Margaret Heughan

DATED this nineteenth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Margaret Heughan
2. Sex and Age,	Female 63 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Married domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Albert Street Dalbeattie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 albert Street —
8. Length of time Insane,	threatening Symptoms for three months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	63 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	3 Albert Street Dalbeattie
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	nervous prostration
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	used threatning language
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Heughan 3 Albert Street Dalbeattie Daughter no member of the family ever known to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this nineteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by Party applying) Margaret Heughan.

P. p.

Name Isabella Kilgour Ross Paul
No. 1446

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert McVeigh at
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Three Albert
Dalbeattie — in the County
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Bingham and
the said Margaret Bingham is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has been
under my own care for mental Disease
for the last three months

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
For the last week or two her friends
tell me she is violent

Name and Medical Designation, Robert McVeigh

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

Dated this Nineteenth day of September One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Paterson Lewis M.B.
being a (1) graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Albert Street
Dalbeattie in the County
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Hunter
Domestic, residing at 3 Albert Street, Dalbeattie and the
the said Mrs Margaret Hunter is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Insane talking suppression of fears — On asking how long she had
lived in her present house, said she would stick me on the
if looked again, — said the boy been a fat greasy worm like
other bodys, that it would all be discovered before long, — talked on
many other matters in an incoherent manner, —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter Margaret told me that for the last three days she
has threatened to injure herself, and at times asked her to put down
things such as knives &c, & knives as they (the Dr) had broken
to kill her — that she knocked the cat out from following her
and out of the house,

Name and Medical Designation, J. Paterson Lewis M.B.

Place of Abode Albert Dalbeattie

Dated this Nineteenth day of September One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Paterson Lewis M.B. ——— being (1) graduate of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Albert Street Dalbeattie in the County of Kirkcudbright ———, seen and personally examined Mrs Margaret Heughan ———, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Paterson Lewis M.B.

DATED this Nineteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four. ——

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Margaret Heughan, 3 Albert Street Dalbeattie Certificates under the hands of Robert M'Kerchar ——— and John Paterson Lewis ———, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Mrs Margaret Heughan, 3 Albert St Dalbeattie (Pet.'s mother) and that the said Mrs Margaret Heughan is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Margaret Heughan as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum, Crichton Royal Dumfries, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Margaret Heughan, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Nineteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Margaret Heughan

No 7447

Margaret Heughan

adm. 19 September 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*— for Nithsdale

The Petition of James Christison Inhabitant Poor of the Parish of Kirkmahoe

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elisabeth Douglas of Kirkmahoe Village your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elisabeth Douglas to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Christison

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twentieth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elisabeth Douglas
2. Sex and Age,	Female 71 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Aged. Labourer & Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkmahoe about 40 years.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kirkmahoe, Village
8. Length of time Insane,	Say a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Nov. 1866 Kirkwaugh Kirkcudbright Southern Counties Asylum 6th November 1866
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Say a fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Do.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Do.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Do.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkmahoe
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	November 1866
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Cannot tell a brother lives in Moniaive Village, Glencairn Parish
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowlegde, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th 20th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Christison

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Macfellands
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkinner village
in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Douglas of the village of Kirkinner and that the said Elizabeth Douglas is a (5) pauper lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her manner is odd she talks incessantly & not coherently. She has her clothes & various other articles wrapped up in a bed sheet & calls them her babies. She cannot feed herself in order. She has a delusion that her neighbours steal her food. She says she sees ghosts and strange animals in her room & all night. She thinks that she gets under the bed at night & lies there sticking matches and that she goes out into the garden in the night & brings back by night all the flowers

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Duffield says her language is abusive & that she gets under the bed at night & lies there sticking matches and that she goes out into the garden in the night & brings back by night all the flowers

Name and Medical Designation, W. L. Macfellands M.B.

Place of Abode, Wigtown

DATED this 19th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Charles MacBride
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkinner village
in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Douglas Kirkinner village a pauper and that the said Elizabeth Douglas is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Emaciated restless and incoherent asks the same questions repeatedly. Has delusions regarding her neighbours & talks to & at the village street in her night

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Duffield Her paid attendant says that Elizabeth has all the linen in the house hidden in her bed — along with her clothing — & deceives her neighbours

Name and Medical Designation, Charles MacBride

Place of Abode, Wigtown

DATED this 19th day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

, the undersigned,
eing (1)
ereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
rson is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
ndred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

William Mackie Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
the (2) County of of Kirkcudbright
ving had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Christison
spector of Poor of the Parish of Kirkinner
rtificates under the hands of Robert Macclelland M.B. & M. Kirkcudbright
d Charles MacBride M.D. Kirkcudbright, being two Medical Persons
ly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and eatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic ylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Elizabeth Douglas of Kirkinner Village Pauper and that the said
Elizabeth Douglas is a (5) person of unsound mind

d a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
ceive the said Elizabeth Douglas as a Patient into the
Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize
er Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
e said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Douglas
hich accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twentieth day of September One thousand eight
ndred and ninety four

Wm Mackie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties
Asylum of Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7448

Elizabeth Douglas

Kirkcaldy

Adm. 21 September 1894

N.B.—This Form shall ... the Keeping of the ... sheet of the Asylum ... Order of the Sheriff ...

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES MCINNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jane Glendinning Morrison your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Glendinning Morrison to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

... date of the Petition be within four-... days following ... of the Medical ...

DATED this Twenty Fourth (*) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Glendinning Morrison
Sex and age,	Female 70 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Parish's place of abode,	22 Bridge St, Dumfries
Place where found and examined,	Do Do
Length of time Insane,	A few weeks
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere
Duration of Existing Attack,	
Supposed Cause,	Senile decay
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	Dumfries
Date of becoming Chargeable	22nd September 1894
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Morrison, son. 22. Bridge Street. Dfs. No.
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Second day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four years

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

Elizabeth Douglas
No 7448
Kirkinner

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bridge Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Glendinning Morrison a Pauper and that the said Jane Glendinning Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has an insane appearance talks incoherently and in conversation rambles very much

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her relatives inform me she has attempted to commit suicide

Name and Medical Designation, J. G. Marshall M.B.

Place of Abode, 27 Buccleuch St Dumfries

DATED this twenty first day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Bridge Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Glendinning Morrison Bridge Street Dumfries a Pauper and that the said Jane Glendinning Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her insane appearance & delusions, in as much that there are holes in the walls & ceilings through which persons watching her. & that she cannot rest at night because water is pouring down her from the walls

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her own informs me that she has delusions & that she is very irritable & threatens to injure his children.

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.B.

Place of Abode, 42 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty first day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi di Marshall being (1) Fodorate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ[illegible] hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bridge St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Jane Glendinning Morrison, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State Medical Qualification.

(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Marshall MB &c

Dated this Twenty Second day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Jane Glendinning Morrison to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. } Miles Mc Lennes

Signature and Address, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries

Date, 22nd September 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles Mc Lennes Inspector of Poor Dumfries Certificates under the Hands of Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, and John Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Jane Glendinning Morrison, Bridge St, Dumfries (a pauper) and that the said Jane Glendinning Morrison, Married person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, no HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Jane Glendinning Morrison as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Jane Glendinning Morrison, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the Parish, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Twentyfourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years Three Words deleted

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7449

Name, Jane Glendinning Morrison
Dumfries

Date of Admission, 22 September 1894

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George F. Johnson. Draper. 50 High Street. Ayr humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that David Brown Johnson. Kaimes. Lochwinnoch your Petitioner's (1) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said David Brown Johnson to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) Insert degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George F. Johnston

DATED this Twenty seventh(2) day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) Date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days after the dates of the Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Brown Johnson.
Sex and Age,	Male. 72 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly a Merchant.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Present Place of Abode,	Lochwinnoch.
Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries.
Length of Time Insane,	Six weeks.
Whether First Attack,	No.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	Morningside. Gartnavel. Crichton Royal Institution from 6 Sept 1892 till 13 Jany 1893
Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks.
Supposed Cause,	Not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Annie Aitken Mac Donald or Johnson. wife Kaimes. Lochwinnoch None.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) George F. Johnston

This Form shall be kept by the Clerk of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff.

Jane Glendinning Morrison
Dumfries

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned James Dunlop —
being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University —
Physician —
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Railway Station, Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Brown Johnson, Lochwinnoch, Ayrshire — and that the said David Brown Johnson — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of great mental excitation, incoherent in conversation and under the influence of delusions such as that he possesses supernatural powers, that he is to bring the dead to life, and by a word can destroy Britain

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, James Dunlop
298 Bath St. Glas

DATED this 25th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Surgeon
Edinburgh University Physician and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) the
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Brown Johnson
Merchant Lochwinnoch, Ayrshire and that the said David Brown Johnson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is very noisy, shouting and swearing without cause, and threatening violence to those around him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Alex. Thomson M.B.
27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this twenty seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(Copies).

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Dunlop.. (1) being (an M.B. of Glasgow University the qualification. examination. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Railway Station, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined David Brown Johnson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Dunlop. M.B.

DATED, this 25th day of Sept 1st One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein David Brown Johnson to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address, George F. Johnson 50 High St Ayr

Date, 25th September 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute of the the County of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) George F Johnson, 50 High St Ayr. Full Name & Designation Certificates under the hands of James Dunlop and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) David B Johnson Merchant, (2) Describe him, and if a proper person, so. Corhairnoch (Petrs Father) and that the said David B Johnson is a (3) person of unsound mind (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said David B Johnson as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said David B Johnson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7450

Name, David Brown Johnson

Date of Admission, 26 September 1894

[1.—This Form shall be kept by the Clerk of the Asylum under the Order of the Sheriff.]

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Penman, Joiner, Hope Street, Lanark humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Robb or Penman, Hope Street, Lanark _____ your Petitioner's (1) wife _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mary Robb or Penman _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of relationship or capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) D Penman

DATED this Second (2) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) Date of the Petition within fourteen clear days of the dates of the Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	Mary Robb or Penman.
Sex and Age,	Female. 54
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner's wife.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	Hope Street, Lanark.
Parish where Found and Examined,	Lanark.
Length of Time Insane,	Ten months
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	53.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of admission or approximation thereto,	Ten months.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
Supposed Cause,	No.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No near relatives in this country. David Penman, Joiner, Lanark (Husband)
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) D Penman

No. 1750 David Penman Lanark

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alexander Maxwell Adams being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeon Edinr the Royal college of Physicians Edinr &c and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Waterloo Place Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Robb or Penman and that the said Mary Robb or Penman is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Acute Melancholia - Suicidal tendency Insomnia.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Above conformed by her husband, who informs me that on two separate occasions she has taken overdoses of narcotics -

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Adams F.R.C.S. Ed
Place of abode, Greenfield, Lanark

DATED this Second day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned James Dunlop. being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Robb or Penman residing at Hope St. Lanark and that the said Mary Robb or Penman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of mental depression, excited, incoherent in conversation & under the influence of delusions such as that she is everlastingly lo-

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop
Place of abode, 39 Bath St. Glas

DATED this 2nd day of Oct One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Alexander Maxwell Adams
being (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinr. (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Victoria Place (2) State place of examination.
Lanark
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary Robb or Penman
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. , and that the said
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Maxwell Adams

DATED, this 2nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mary Robb or Penman to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, D Penman Joiner Lanark

Date, 2nd October 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries (1) Insert Name & Designation
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1)
David Penman, Joiner, Hope St Lanark
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Maxwell Adams,
and James Dunlop, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Robb or Penman, Hope St Lanark (Peters wife) and that the said Mary Robb or Penman is a (3) person of unsound mind (1) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mary Robb or Penman as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Robb or Penman which accompanied the said Petition. (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this third day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7451

Name, Mary Robb or Penman

Date of Admission, 2nd October 1894

[Form A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway;
_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ernest Henry Lloyd, Bryntirion, Neath, Glamorganshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Anna Katharine Lloyd, 24 Grange Mount, Birkenhead, _____ your Petitioner's (1) Sister, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Anna Katharine Lloyd _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of relationship or capacity in which he stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) E. H. Lloyd

DATED this Third (2) day of October — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) Date of the Petition must be in fourteen clear days after the dates of the Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anna Katharine Lloyd.
Married Age,	Female. 57.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	_____
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Plymouth Brethren
Previous Place of Abode,	24 Grange Mount, Birkenhead.
Where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
Length of Time Insane,	Since November 1892
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	55.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of admission of approximation thereto,	24 Grange Mount, Birkenhead Her brothers residence 1892.
Duration of Existing Attack,	One year + eleven months.
Supposed Cause,	Sedentary life, and blighted affections.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	_____
Date if becoming Chargeable,	_____
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ernest Henry Lloyd, Brother, Bryntirion, Neath Cousin.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of October — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) E. H. Lloyd

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alice Jane Shannan Ker, ——
being a (1) Licentiate of the King & Queen's College of Physicians & holder of the Triple Qualification of the Scotch Colleges
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24. Grange Mount, Birkenhead, — in the County of Cheshire, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anna Katherine Lloyd
and that the said Anna Katherine Lloyd, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling statement regarding alleged misappropriation of money & misconduct on the part of relatives

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Hearing voices directing her conduct, & many other incidents of religious & other nature

Name and Medical Designation, Alice J.S. Ker, L.K.Q.C.P.I.
Place of abode, 46. Grange Mount. Birken

DATED this third day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned James Dunlop, ——
being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, —
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anna Katharine Lloyd residing at 24 Grange Mount, Birkenhead, - and that the said Anna Katharine Lloyd, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very co
Voluble, incoherent in conversation, She is al
under the influence of delusions such as that she
The victim of persecution that people try to drug he
and that she is intimately associated with the De

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop
Place of abode, 296 Bath St. Glas

DATED this 3rd day of Oct — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Dunlop ——
being Ch. M.B. of Glasgow University ——
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries, ——
in the County of Dumfries, —, seen and personally examined Anna Katharine Lloyd ——, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED, this 3rd day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and 94.

James Dunlop MB.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Anna Katharine Lloyd to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother
Signature and Address, E.H. Lloyd Bryntirion Neath
Date, 3rd October 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson, —— Sheriff Substitute ~~of the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) E.H. Lloyd, Bryntirion, Neath, Glamorganshire, Certificates under the hands of Alice Jane Shannon Ker, — and James Dunlop —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) ~~A.H.~~ A. H. Lloyd, 24 Grange Mount, Birkenhead, (Petn's visited) and that the said A.H. Lloyd, — is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said A. H. Lloyd, — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said A. H. Lloyd, —— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Lampson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7452

Name, Anna Katharine Lloyd

Date of Admission, 3rd October 1894

[Form A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mr Jane Harrison, Barton Vicarage, Preston, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Charles Major Harrison, Student, Barton Vicarage, Preston, _____ your Petitioner's (1) Husband, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Charles Major Harrison _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of relationship in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Harrison

DATED this Fourth (2) day of October — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be written in full, not in figures, clear days between the dates of the Petition and Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at Birth,	Charles Major Harrison.
Sex and Age,	Male. 23.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Student of Jesus College, Cambridge
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Barton near Preston
Place where Found and Examined,	Ten days. do
Length of Time Insane,	Ten days.
Whether First Attack,	First
Age (if known) on First Attack,	23.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days.
Supposed Cause,	Not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss Louisa Harrison, sister Father. The Rev^d John Dudley Harrison, Vicar of Barton
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the ascertainment of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of October — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) Jane Harrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned David Turnbull Smith, being a (1) MB of Glasgow University & LR. C.S. Ed. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barton Vicarage, near Preston, in the County of Lancaster, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Major Harrison, residing at Barton Vicarage near Preston, and that the said Charles Major Harrison is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him in bed with dishevelled hair & in a very excited state declaring that he had a cancer in his neck, and that he had been hypnotised by Jesus Christ.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father (John Denby Harrison of Barton Vicarage) informs me that he has been very violent, will not take his food, has not slept well and is quite unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, David Turnbull Smith MB
Place of abode, 2 Fishergate Hill Preston

DATED this Twenty-eighth day of September, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned James Dunlop, being a (1) MB of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, —separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Major Harrison residing at Barton near Preston and that the said Charles Major Harrison is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very depressed and excited and under the influence of delusions such as that he suffers from incurable diseases, for example Cancer, Paralysis &c. His ideas are very confused and he cannot even recount the events of to-day

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Stepmother tells me he threatened to commit suicide and that at times he becomes very violent

Name and Medical Designation, James Dunlop
Place of abode, 298 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Dunlop — being an MB of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Crichton Institution, Dumfries, — in the County of Dumfries, —, seen and personally examined Charles Major Harrison, —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Dunlop

DATED, this 4th — day of October, — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Charles Major Harrison — to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Stepmother

Signature and Address, Jane Harrison Barton Vicarage Preston

Date, 4th October 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — Sheriff Substitute ~~of the Sheriffdom~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mrs. Jane Harrison, Barton Vicarage, Preston, Certificates under the hands of David Lumbull Smith, and James Dunlop. —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Charles Major Harrison, Barton Vicarage, Preston, Kirkbrittson, and that the said Charles Major Harrison is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Charles Major Harrison as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his — Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Major Harrison. — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixth day of Octoter, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. Four words deleted.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the

Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7453

Name, Charles Major Harrison

Date of Admission, 4 October 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Skinner Inspector of Poor Lanark

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Carswell Lanark Poorhouse

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper lunatic Lanark is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Carswell to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Skinner

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Carswell
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 66 years 66 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Parochial Home Lesmahagow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lanark Poorhouse Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Unknown
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Uncertain
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lesmahagow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th October 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Mrs Niven 74 Ardgowan Street Glasgow Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Unable to give a statement, and no relative near at hand.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Skinner

P. p.

Asylum, Glenside Major Hamilton

No. 1153

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Maxwell Adams being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lanark Poor's House Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Carswell, Pauper Lunatic and that the said Helen Carswell is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Senile imbecility Quite unfit to take Care of herself Wanders aimlessly about both night and day.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Matron informs me she is quite imbecile That she wanders about all night, disturbing the rest of the other patients. Is of violent habits & quarrelsome & threatens to pull out the eyes of [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, Alexr Maxwell Adams F.R.C.S.Ed. &c.

Place of Abode, Townfield, Lanark

DATED this fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edward A. Kelly being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Queen's University Ireland and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lanark Poor House Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Carswell, Pauper Lunatic and that the said Helen Carswell is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she cannot give any correct account of her age parentage or antecedents. Her talk is quite incoherent and she is unfit to take Care of herself She is altogether imbecile

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The matron says she gets out of bed at night wanders about the ward & disturbs the other inmates by talking to herself & awakes the other inmates.

Name and Medical Designation, Edward A. Kelly M.D.

Place of Abode Lanark

DATED this fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Maxwell Adams
being (1) Lic. R. College of Surgeons Edin. &c.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lanark Poor's House
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Helen Carswell, Pauper Lunatic, and that the said Helen Carswell
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Maxwell Adams L.R.C.S.E. &c

Dated this fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Helen Carswell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John Skinner. Lanark

Date 5 October 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Daniel Stoddart Esquire (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Skinner Inspector of Poor Lanark Certificates under the hands of Alexander Maxwell Adams, M.R.C.S.E. Lanark and Edward H. Kelly, M.D. Lanark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Helen Carswell (Pauper) Lanark Poorhouse, Lanark and that the said Helen Carswell is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Carswell as a Patient into the (8) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum~~ Institution Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Carswell which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

David Stoddart

To the Superintendent of the (8) ~~Asylum of~~ Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7454

Helen Barwell

Lanark

Adm. 5 October 1894

90.110

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Toward Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Adams. Herkes. (Pauper) (3) Lately residing in Town Hospital Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Adams. Herkes. (Pauper) to the ~~Lunatic Asylum Glasgow~~ Dykebar Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Toward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~Fifth~~ Fifth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Adams. Herkes
2. Sex and Age,	Female 53 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Town Hospital Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	322 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	53 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31st October 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband John Herkes at 20 Corn Street Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Toward

Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow P. P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

Helen Barrowell No 11454

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Ly. C. Johnstey M.D. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Town's Hospital Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Adams Hutcheson (pauper) of Town's Hospital Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Adams Hutcheson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is violent, incoherent in speech, uses language of the most filthy description, and has strongly impressed delusions. She imagines that this is a house of ill-fame of which her husband is proprietor

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) hence she abuses her fellow patients in a violent manner, and often refuses her food

Name and Medical Designation, John Ly. C. Johnstey

Place of Abode, 16 Crafty Street, Glasgow

Dated this 3rd day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Andrew Ronald Mitchell, being a (1) M.B. & C.M. of Glasgow University,

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Parochial Asylum, Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Adams Hutcheson pauper, City Parochial Asylum, Parliamentary Road, Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Adams Hutcheson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient speaks in a perfectly incoherent manner, cannot give her home address, speaks of rumours, of her fortune, which have been conveyed to her in somnum & endeavours medium.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, A Ronald Mitchell

Place of Abode 9 Bimini Place Glasgow

Dated this 4th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John Mc C. Johnston M. D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Town's Hospital Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Adams Herkess (pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Mc C. Johnston M. D.

Dated this 3rd day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the ~~Lady Lawrehill~~ Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Elizabeth Adams Herkess (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Seward 318 Parliamentary Rd

Date 3rd October 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Burnie Esq Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Seward Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Mc Johnston and Andrew Ronald Mitchell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Elizabeth Adams Herkess, pauper from Town's Hospital Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Adams Herkess is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Adams Herkess as a Patient into the (5) Crichton Royal Asylum or Institution Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Adams Herkess which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a Cognition or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe Him, Her, or Them as Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

To the Superintendent of the (5) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7455

Elizabeth Adams Herkess

Bill 1st Class

Adm. 6 October 1894.

[FORM A.]

35 and 36 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway
and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Adams, Elmfield House, Whitewell, Belfast humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James Adams Jr ——

(1) the degree of relationship or capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Son —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said James Adams Jr —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Adams

(2) Date of the Petition not to be more than fourteen clear days from the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this Sixth — (2) day of October — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at birth,	James Adams Jr
Sex and Age,	male Thirty five years of age
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sailor- 1st Officer in Anchor Line Str Indian Service
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland
Previous Place of Abode,	Elmfield- Whitewell His Fathers House
Place where Found and Examined,	Elmfield Whitewell. Belfast
Length of Time Insane,	— Symptoms Showing for about four Months
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty five Years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	never
Duration of Existing Attack,	only really developed on 25th Sept 94
Supposed Cause,	dont know (possibly Sun Stroke?)
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not in any degree
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether dangerous to others,	—— Yesterday for first time- He came into the parlour with a Hatchet & struck the floor
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Adams. Father to Patient Elmfield House- Whitewell. Belfast — no
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth — day of October — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) James Adams

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned George Frederick Wolsey being a (1) Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) such do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Elmfield House, Whitehall, Nr Belfast in the County of Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Adams Junr and that the said James Adams Junr is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions imagines himself a Saint - cannot tell his age or the year it is -

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) — appearing in the Reception Room perfectly nude, and with a hatchet. He

Name and Medical Designation, George Frederick Wolsey M.D. F.R.C.S.

Place of abode, 4 Murray's Terrace Lisburn Road

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned John Dunlop being a (1) Physician and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) such hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Elmfield House, Whitehall near Belfast in the County of Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Adams Junr and that the said James Adams Junr is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Acts of melancholy, memory totally vacated, hallucination of sight, false imagining, muttering delirium.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) for instance facts indicating his observed by his father. His age & inability to tell, confusion of mind, the general occupied. The furniture of his bedroom to [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, John Dunlop M.D. L.R.C.P.

Place of abode, Glenmurray - Belfast

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned George Frederick Wales — being (1) a Physician & Surgeon — hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Elmfield House Whitewell near Belfast in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined James Adams Junr., and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

George F. Wales M.D. &c

DATED, this 8th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein James Adams Junr — to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, James Adams. Elmfield House Whitewell Belfast

Date, 6th October 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson - Sheriff Substitute of ~~the City of Dumfries~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Adams Elmfield House, Whitewell, Belfast — Certificates under the hands of George Frederick Wales — and John Dundee —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) James Adams Jr. Elmfield House, Whitewell, Belfast, (Petitioner's son) — and that the said James Adams Jr. - is a (3) Lunatic, is insane and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said James Adams Jr. — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Adams Jr. — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo Sampson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7456

Name, James Adams Jr

Date of Admission, 6th October 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall* ... *the keeping of the* ... *residents of the Asylum* ... *the order of the Sheriff* ... *shall*.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of the Sheriff of the Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Christison Inspector of Poor Kirkinner Parish

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Mc. Adam ____ your Petitioner's (1) Daughter ____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Mc. Adam to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relation or other capacity the Petitioner stands in.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Christison

DATED this Seventh (2) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(2) date of the Petition to be within four-teen days following date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Mc. Adam
Sex and age,	Day 40 Female
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	Newton Stewart
Place where found and examined,	Cairnfield Cothouse
Length of time Insane,	One day as known to me
Whether First Attack,	Cannot say
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Do.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	do.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Cannot say
Supposed Cause,	Do.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Do.
Whether Suicidal,	Do.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Do.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkinner
Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th October 1894
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Cannot say
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Christison Inspector of Poor, Kirkinner Parish

1894 Agnes Adams of

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Macallum
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surg
of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carnfield
Kirkmuir parish
Wigtown in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes M.Adam, House
Newton-Stewart a pauper and that
the said Agnes M.Adam is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incoh
also has a delusion that she is going
be married to a Mr Dennis. She has a hand
tied across her mouth and says she was
say & would take it off. She stands in Room
& refuses to look on people as they pass & would
addressed by strangers. She muddles & talks incoh

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Birch a Carnfield woman say
he standing in the road talk day & Saturday
Mrs McCuldow Carnfield says she was
for more than three hours all night, laughing & sing
singing at 5 a.m. the morning

Name and Medical Designation, Robt. Macallum
M.B.

Place of Abode, Barahmoody Wigtown

DATED this 4th day of October One
thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles MacBride
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carnfield
in the parish of Kirkmuir and in the County of
Wigtown
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Macadam, House
Newtonstewart a Pauper and that
the said Agnes Macadam is a (5) Person of
Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has delusions regarding a Cattle Man
Assistant of mine – that he is engaged
to be married and that he wishes me
to be brought here to fulfill his engag
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs. Cudden. Says that she sang
and hymns the whole night

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Charles MacBride

Place of Abode, Wigtown

DATED this Seventh day of October One
thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James William Husband Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Wigtown having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Christison Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Kirkinner Certificates under the hands of Robert Macclelland M.D & L.M. Wigtown and Charles MacBride M.D. Wigtown, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Agnes Mc Adam Lunatic Housekeeper Newton Stewart Pauper and that the said Agnes Mc Adam is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Mc Adam as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Mc Adam which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

James W. Husband

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7457

Name, Agnes McAdam
Kirkinner

Date of Admission, 8 October 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriffs ~~of the~~ (2) of Dumfries Kirkcudbright and *his Substitutes*,—

The Petition of Alexander Hutchison Inspector of poor, Douglas, Lanarkshire.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Cowan Pauper patient

(2) State degree of relationship or other authority in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Cowan, to the Crichton Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Hutchison

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eighth (4) day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Cowan.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 44.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	previous domestic servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot
6. Previous Place of Abode,	New Row Rigside.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	aforesaid.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 4 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	supposed about 12 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	rather, at times.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Douglas parish Lanarkshire mentime supposed
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8th October 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Adam Cowan, Miner, New Row, Rigside by Douglas.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Hutchison

P. p.

Name Agnes McAdam

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Smith

being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons and a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) New Row Rigside Douglas Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Cowan. Rigside and that the said Elizabeth Cowan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talked incoherently. That a veil fell over her face, when she prays for mercy and it is removed. She now She was going to Lesmahagow, that she met a Coach with two grey horses, intended to take a place of Execution, but that her husband stopped her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She informed me that her Mother frequently assaulted her with her fist and hands and threatened to drown her. She further told me that her Mother has threatened to drown her only and was stopped from doing so by her husband Rogers. Her husband corroborated these statements

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Smith, F.R.C.S.E. & L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Wingley, Lanarkshire

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr,

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Second Floor Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Cowan, Patient now Rigside Lanarkshire, Pauper and that the said Elizabeth Cowan, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is incoherent & has delusions. Believes that a veil falls over her face & is removed when she prays.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Meikle,
being (1) a Fellow of the Royal Colleg. of Surgeons and physicians, Edinr
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Biggar
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Cowan,
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robt Meikle

Dated this 6th day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Elizabeth Cowan
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Alexander Hutchison

Date 8th October 1894 Douglas.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander
Hutchison, Inspector of Poor Douglas, Lanarkshire,
Certificates under the hands of Robert Meikle,
and Peter Murray Kerr being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Cowan, New Row, Biggar, Douglas Combined
Elizabeth Cowan and that the said
Elizabeth Cowan is a (5) Lunatic, a person
of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Cowan as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Cowan, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Ninth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7458

Elizabeth Cowan

Douglas

Adm. 8 October 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries of Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Welsh, Inspector of Poor of parish of Kelton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Porteous your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Porteous to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Welsh

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Porteous
2. Sex and Age,	F 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailors wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Slatehole, near Castle Douglas
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 32
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Dumfries Asylum thought to be about 1882.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several ~~months~~ weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kelton
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8 Oct 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband. Arch.d Porteous, tailor Slatehole, Castle Douglas no friend but the one in question has been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by the party applying) John Welsh

Castle Douglas P.P.

Elizabeth Gunn
Dundee
Holm 1878

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert B. Lorraine being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stakehole Parish of Kilton Kirkcudbright in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Porteous Pauper and that the said Isabella Porteous is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is untidy in her appearance talks incessantly in a rambling incoherent manner occasionally singing & crying. She is constantly moving about. is very excitable crying & laughing alternately in short time

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband states that she is quite unmanageable. constantly raving & singing in the house, turns her children out and is frequently out. Will come all night wandering from place to place

Name and Medical Designation, Robert B. Lorraine M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this ~~eighth~~ Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Walter Lorraine being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stakehole Parish of Kilton Kirkcudbright in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Porteous Pauper and that the said Isabella Porteous is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Constant talking person subject to suicidal tendencies and homicidal

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her symptoms denote a great change in her manner & habits lately. roving about - prone to violence and shouting to & talking with all persons by her door

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Lorraine M.B.

Place of Abode Castle Douglas

DATED this 7th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Darling Lyell, (1) Esquire Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Wade, Inspector of Poor, Kelton Certificates under the hands of Robert B. Lorraine and Walter Lorraine, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Porteous, Pauper, and that the said Isabella Porteous is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Porteous as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize you to grant Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Porteous which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

William Darling Lyell

To the Superintendent of the (1) Southern Counties
Asylum of Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7459

Isabella Porteous

Kelton

Adm. 9 October 1894.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,

The Petition of John Laurie Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Annan:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret ~~———~~ Waugh, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret ~~———~~ Waugh, to the Co: Co: Asylum, ——— and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Laurie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth (4) day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Waugh.
2. Sex and Age,	Fel. Female. agd. 27.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Plumdon Cottage. near. Annan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Four Days.
8. Length of time Insane,	yes.
9. Whether First Attack,	-
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four Days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Lactation & mental worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annan meantime.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th Oct. 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Waugh. Plumdon Cottage. Coachman. Husband. yes. Brother. -
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Laurie

P. p.

No 1459
Isabella Porteous
Helen

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J. Lindsay Bowie, L.R.C.P.E. being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine & Master of Surgery of the Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Plumbdamn Cottages, Annan, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs. Margaret Waugh, Pauper, and that the said Mrs Margaret Waugh, is a (5) Insane Person, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The mental faculties are distinctly deranged. She suffers from delusions in relation to her husband, her child & her neighbours. She entertains the most fantastic ideas about things in general.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband, Employer corroborate my observations, Her conduct is noticed by all who come into contact with her.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Lindsay Bowie M.B.

Place of Abode, 25 Port St., Annan

DATED this tenth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Crawford Blair Lucas, L.R.C.P.E. being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh, and being id actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Plumdam Cottages, Annan, in the County of Dumfriesshire, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Waugh, Pauper, and that the said Mrs Margaret Waugh, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Illusions of devils, Terror of being murdered & afraid of her husband.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, C B Lucas

Place of Abode Greenmount Annan

DATED this 10th day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, J. Lindsay Stourie
being (1) M.B. & C.M. Glasgow University — (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Plumdon Cottage, Annan (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Dumfries, —
, seen and personally examined Mrs. Margaret Waugh —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Lindsay Stourie M.B. & C.M.

DATED this tenth day of October, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Margaret Waugh, —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address William Annan

Date 10th October 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Laurie, (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
Inspector of Poor, Annan (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of J. Lindsay Stourie,
and Crawford Blair Lucas, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Waugh Plumdon Cottage Annan (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the same.
is a (4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
Margaret Waugh, an insane person, a person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Waugh as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Inst., and I authorize (5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Waugh, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eleventh day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Crichton Royal Inst. Dumfries (7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7460

Margaret Waugh

Annan

Adm. 10th October 1894

This Form shall be in keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum under order of the Sheriff

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway:

_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of C Charlton, Butcher, 246 High St West, Sunderland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Hannah Humphrey, widow Pensher Farm, Pensher, near Durham, _____ your Petitioner's (1) sister-in-law, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Hannah Humphrey, _____ _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of relation or capacity in which he stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Christopher Charlton

DATED this Tenth (2) day of October, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) Date of the Petition not less than fourteen clear days from the dates of the Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hannah Humphrey.
Married Age,	Female, Sixty.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
Previous Place of Abode,	Pensher, by Durham.
Parish where Found and Examined,	Pensher.
Duration of Time Insane,	Six Weeks.
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	60 years.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of admission or approximation thereto,	Six Weeks.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Homely Trouble.
Supposed Cause,	No
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	
Whether dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Risk of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Christopher Charlton Brother in Law. None.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the ascertaining of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10 day of October, One thousand eight hundred and

(To be signed by party applying) Christopher Charlton

4

No. 7400 Moorgate-Waugh

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alexander Gold Marshall being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castle Dumpies, —— in the County of Dumpies, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hannah Humphrey widow Penchaw Farm Co. Durham - and that the said Hannah Humphreys —— is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is quiet and rather morose in manner. Imagines that her father & mother are alive and have been dead for twenty years as well as other relatives ie brothers & sisters. Wanders from home at times. Rambles in the conversation.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother in law Mr Chaulton says she has been married with four children. Is quiet & rather morose in manner.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, A G Marshall M.B. Castle of Dumpies

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castle Dumpies, —— in the County of Dumpies, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Hannah Humphrey widow Penchaw Farm Co. Durham, and that the said Hannah Humphreys —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is quiet and rather morose in manner. Imagines that her father & mother are alive and dead 20 years ago. Rambles in conversation.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother in law Mr Chaulton at times is violent and at other times Quiet.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, J G Marshall M.B. Bucchuch St Durham

DATED this Tenth — day of October, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Harry Leigh de Leigh
being (1) Mem. Roy. Coll. Surg. Eng. & Lic. Roy. Coll. Phys. Lond. (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 62 (2) State place of examination.
Pensnaw Farm, Pensnaw
in the County of Durham, seen and personally examined
Hannah Humphrey, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Harry Leigh de Leigh

DATED, this 10th day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Hannah Humphrey
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in Law,

Signature and Address, Christr Charlton

Date, Oct 10. 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute
~~of the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, (1) Insert Name & Designation
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1)
Christopher Charlton 246 High St West Sunderland,
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Dall Mac Donald,
and Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Hannah Humphrey, Pensher Farm, (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Pensher, near Durham, (Patient's sister in law) and that the said
Hannah Humphrey is a (3) person of unsound mind (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Weak Mind.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE
you to receive the said Hannah Humphrey, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hannah Humphrey which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eleventh day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7461

Name, Hannah Humphrey

Date of Admission, 10 October 1894

[Form A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway:

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of W. F. Gowland, Claremont, Harrogate, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that May Gowland, Claremont, Harrogate, your Petitioner's (1) Wife, [redacted] is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said May Gowland — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Here state degree of relationship, or the capacity in which the Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. F. Gowland

Dated this 10th — (2) day of October, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(2) Date of the Petition must be a fourteen clear days after the dates of the Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at Birth,	May Gowland.
Sex and Age,	F 30 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
Previous Place of Abode,	Harrogate.
Where Found and Examined,	Harrogate.
Date of Time Insane,	Uncertain for some time has had outbreaks of strange conduct.
Whether First Attack,	never.
Duration (if known) on First Attack,	about a week.
Where and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Over mental excitement.
Supposed Cause of Existing Attack,	
Ascertained Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
Whether Suicidal,	yes.
Whether dangerous to others,	yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	W. F. Gowland, Husband Claremont. Harrogate. Her sister was under restraint & committed suicide.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 10th — day of October, One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by party applying) W. F. Gowland

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Neville Williams, —
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Cambridge
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Claremont, Broadsmithone, Harrogate, in the County o
York, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) May Gowland, —
and tha
the said May Gowland, — is a (5
person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to b
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinio
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She threatens to kill herself by throwing herself
by fire & is violent & unmanageable

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) The husband Mr W J Gowland & the
Mrs Bishop She threatens & has attempted to
herself out of the window & threaten violence to o

Name and Medical Designation, Neville Williams
Place of abode, Lyndhurst House Ha

DATED this 10th day of October One thousand
eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Andrew Scott Myrtle
being a (1) Physician, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, —
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
The Claremont Hotel, Harrogate, in the County o
York — separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) May Gowland, —
and tha
the said May Gowland, — is a (5
Lunatic
and a proper person to b
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinio
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) talks
Suicide, that she will throw herself
the window, took a table knife which
had hidden under bedclothes and attem
to cut my throat

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) Violence, threatens to destroy herself
like her Sister, her Husband.

Name and Medical Designation, A. S. Myrtle, M
Place of abode, 10 Park Parade Ha

DATED this 10th day of October One thousand
eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Hunter Johnston,
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine (Edin. Univ.)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, , seen and personally examined
Mrs May Gowland, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Hunter Johnston

DATED, this 11th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein May Gowland
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, William Thomas Gowland

Date, 11 October 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute
~~of Dumfries~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1)
William Thomas Gowland, Claremount, Harrogate,
certificates under the hands of Neville Williams, Harrogate,
and Andrew Scott Myrtle, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) May Gowland, Claremount, Harrogate, Petrs under, and that the said May Gowland, is a (3) person of unsound mind, a lunatic, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said May Gowland as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said May Gowland, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or Idiot, or a Person of Weak Mind.

DATED this Twelfth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7462

Name, Mary Gowland

Date of Admission, 11 October 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Johnston, Inspector of Poor, Penninghame humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Mary Dickson or Dalrymple your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Dickson or Dalrymple to the Royal Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

John Johnston.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifteenth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Dickson or Dalrymple
2. Sex and Age,	female 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian (Protestant)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dromore Railway Station.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Windsor place Newton Stewart (brother in law's house)
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 35.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Dumfries Asylum in 1888-9 - 9 months.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about six weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	- unknown - probably uterine.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkmahreck. Kirkcudbright.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13 oct 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband. Robert Dalrymple. Railway Surfaceman, Dromore Station. no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fifteenth day of October. One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) ~~John Johnston~~

John Johnston

Inspector of Poor for Penninghame

Mary Dowland

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(8) *State the facts.*

(9) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Norman James McKie
being a (2) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (3) general practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4)
Windsor Place, Newton Stewart, Wigtown in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (5) Mary Dalrymple, Drumore, a Pauper and
the said Mary Dalrymple is a (6) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (8) She weeps when engaged in ordinary conversation. Has a sorrowful anxious expression of face. Tells me that an awful danger is threatening her while she does not know how to escape and that it would be better for her to take her own life.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (9) She has been in an asylum for a similar illness about 5 years ago. Her husband tells me that she has recently drunk Lysol [illegible] and also tried to hang herself in order to end her life. Other visitors state that she [illegible] with her garter tied round her neck.

Name and Medical Designation, Norman James McKie M.B.
Place of Abode, Victoria St. Newton Stewart

DATED this twelfth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(8) *State the facts.*

(9) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Gibbons Dickson
being a (2) Doctor of Medicine of the University of [illegible]
and being in actual practice as a (3) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) Windsor
Newton Stewart, Wigtown in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (5) Mary Dalrymple, Drumore, Kirkcudbrightshire, a pauper, and
the said Mary Dalrymple is a (6) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (8)
Great depression of mind; weeping without reason; fear of imaginary dangers. In some measure conscious of her condition when reasoned with but cannot control herself.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (9)
Her husband states that since the present illness came on - six weeks ago - her manner and behaviour are quite changed, and that she has twice taken harmful drugs with suicidal intent.

Name and Medical Designation, James G. Dickson M.B.
Place of Abode Woodlee, Newton Stewart

DATED this thirteenth day of october One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Milligan Husband (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Dumfries
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Johnston
Inspector of Poor Kirkmichael
Certificates under the hands of Norman James M'Kie, M.D. Newton Stewart
and James Gibbons Dickson, M.D. Newton Stewart being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Dalrymple and that the said
Mary Dalrymple is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Dalrymple, as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Dalrymple which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifteenth day of October One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four years.

James M. Husband

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Royal Asylum of Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7463

Mary Dickson or Dalrymple

Pennington

Adm. 17 October 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitute,—

The Petition of James Forrest Jr. Insp. of Poor Carnwath

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Carruthers or Graham

(3) State degree of kindred or other connexion in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Carruthers or Graham to the Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

James Forrest Jr. Inspector of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Carruthers or Graham
2. Sex and Age,	Female ~~38~~ 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miners wife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Beathland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Beathland
8. Length of time Insane,	Uncertain
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Delirium
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Carnwath
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	13th October 1894
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Husband
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Graham Miner Beathland No other member of family ever known to be insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Forrest Jr
Inspector of Poor P. P.

No 7403
Mary Dickson or Dalrymple
Penningham

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Symington being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Heathland Wilsontown, Carnwath in the County of ~~Lanark~~ ~~Renfrew~~ separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Thomas Graham Heathland, Wilsontown, Carnwath and the said Mrs Thomas Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her insane appearance, incoherent talk and delusions, uncertain temper and violent behaviour leading to assault on her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states she has always been of peculiar temper & liable to make strange conduct since birth of baby about a year ago

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Symington M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Forth. Lanark.

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hy W. Sinclair being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Heathland Wilsontown, Carnwath in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Thomas Graham Heathland, Wilsontown Carnwath and the said Mrs Thomas Graham is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her peculiar appearance - although quiet on the two occasions on which I visited her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband states that she got very violent & threatens to kill her. She cuffed the boys & tried to strike him - Wont go to Bed at night but sits by the fire & talks all night - threw her baby on a mall & a pail of dirty water on it -

Name and Medical Designation, Hy W. Sinclair

Place of Abode Carnwath

DATED this Twelfth day of Oct One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Stodart Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Forrest Junior Inspector of Poor Carnwath Certificates under the hands of Charles Symington M.B. C.M. Forth and Henry W. Sinclair M.B. Carnwath, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Carruthers or Graham (Pauper) Scotland Carnwath and that the said Isabella Carruthers or Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Carruthers or Graham as a Patient into the (6) Brichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her/ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Carruthers or Graham which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

David Stodart

To the Superintendent of the (7) Brichton Royal
Asylum of Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7464

Isabella Carruthers or Graham

Carnwath

Adm. 17 October 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Alston. Inspector of Poor, New Monkland:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Sloan or Mc. Cracken, your Petitioner's (3) charge, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Sloan or Mc. Cracken, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other Capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) And. T. Alston Insp.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of October, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Sloan or Mc. Cracken.
2	Sex and Age,	Female. 34 years.
3	Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5	Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6	Previous Place of Abode,	2 Store Row Glenboig.
7	Place where Found and Examined,	2 Store Row Glenboig.
8	Length of time Insane,	about 3 weeks.
9	Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10	Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years.
11	When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never under treatment before.
12	Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 weeks.
13	Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15	Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16	Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
18	Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th October 1894.
19	Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband - Joseph Mc. Cracken. 2 old Store Glenboig. None Known.
20	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of October, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) And. T. Alston Insp. P. P.

No. 7401

Isabella Carruthers or Graham
Carruthers

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas P. Gemmell, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Store Row
Elenboig, ——
Lanark, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Sloan McCracken a pauper, —— and that the said Helen Sloan M'Cracken, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incoherently is violent in her behaviour, and is destructive. She attempts to tear her clothing and — break furniture. —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says if not prevented she wanders about the streets singing & laughing. She bites at her friends and — destroys clothing and — other articles.

Name and Medical Designation, T. P. Gemmell M.B.

Place of Abode, Airdrie.

DATED this Eighteenth day of October, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur, ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Store Row, Eglinboig, ——
—— Lanark, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Helen Sloan McCracken a Pauper, —— and that the said Helen Sloan McCracken, is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a very excited appearance, and watches very suspiciously all the movements of those in her presence, talks incoherently, and so violent as to require restraint —

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband stated that she was violent, & tried to injure herself and others and he had to tie her hands. Her daughter (Jane) was bitten by her —

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur M.B.

Place of Abode Frutfield, Airdrie

DATED this sixteenth day of October, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thos P Gemmell
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow Universities, (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glenboig, (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark. , seen and personally examined
Helen Sloan M^c Cracken, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

T. P. Gemmell M.B.

DATED this Eighteenth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Helen Sloan or M^c Cracken
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And. T. Alston Ainslie

Date 17th. October 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Ly. Sheriff Substitute, (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew T. (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Alston, Inspector of Poor, New Monkland,
Certificates under the hands of Thomas P. Gemmell
and Hugh Arthur, , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Helen Sloan or M^c Cracken, Store Row, Glenboig, (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said
Helen Sloan or M^c Cracken, is a (5) person of unsound (5) Lunatic, or an Idiotic Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of. DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said Helen Sloan or M^c Cracken, as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Dumf^s, and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Sloan or M^c Cracken,
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighteenth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
Asylum of
Crichton Royal Dumf^s
Dumfries.

No 74465

Helen Sloan or M. Bracken

New Monkland

Adm. 17 October 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2)~~ County of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Sowand. Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Kennedy Brownlie pauper, presently in St Rollox Police Office, Glasgow,—

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Kennedy Brownlie pauper — to the Asylum, Crichton at Dumfries, — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Sowand

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of October, — One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Kennedy Brownlie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit Salesman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Glenfield Street.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	In St Rollox Police Office.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th October 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mary Calder or Brownlie at 16 Glenfield Street, Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of October, — One thousand eight hundred and 94

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Sowand

Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

& A. C.—Dec. 1893.

Helen Brown or Mr Brackenridge

No 1105

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Cullen, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Rollox Police Office, Glasgow, Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Kennedy Brownlie, Pauper, St Rollox Police Office, and that the said Kennedy Brownlie is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a dogged manner and answers questions slowly and only after having dragged out of him. Is morose and depressed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The night ago his wife thought him strange in his manner, and him last night this strangeness was even more marked. Put hands to his head he informed her this forenoon that she would not see again, and some hours after he was dragged out of the canal into which throws himself only after a struggle and under difficulty.

Name and Medical Designation, William Cullen MB

Place of Abode, 9 Grafton Place

DATED this 17th day of October — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Ly. C. Johnstone, Ly. D. of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Rollox Police Office, Glasgow, Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Kennedy Brownlie. (Pauper) Lunacy — Charlotte Street, and that the said Kennedy Brownlie is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is sullen and depressed, but withall nervous and suffers from suppressed excitement. He can give no clear account of his conduct this day is possessed by vague fears, and has hallucinations.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He leaped into the Monkland canal this afternoon with intent to drown himself information from police.

Name and Medical Designation, John Ly. C. Johnstone

Place of Abode 16 Grafton Street, Glasgow

DATED this 17th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Cullen, Glasgow, being (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgeon duly registered hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) St Rollox Police Office in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Kennedy Brownlie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Cullen M.D. & Ch.

DATED this 17th day of October, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(1) State whether medical practitioner.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Asylum, Dumfries, Asylum to receive therein Kennedy Brownlie, pauper, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

Signature and Address William Soward. 318 Parliamentary R

Date 18th October 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Shenriffhatt, (1) Roy: Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition of the instance of (3) William Soward, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of William Cullen and John W. C. Johnston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Kennedy Brownlie, 16 Canfield Street, Glasgow (a pauper), and that the said Kennedy Brownlie is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Kennedy Brownlie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Kennedy Brownlie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twentieth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W H Smith

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7466

Kennedy Brownlie

City Pr. Glasgow

Adm. 18 October 1894

This Form shall be in the keeping of the Governor of the Asylum [illegible] Order of the Sheriff

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that

your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said

to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying).....

The date of the Petition is within four-teen days following that of the Medical Cer-

DATED this (*) day of One thousand eight hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Hodgson or Denny
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Male - R.C.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Single
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Shoemaker
Previous place of abode,	Protestant
Where found and examined,	89 Loreburn St, Dumfries
Period of time Insane,	Do Do
Whether First Attack,	Several Months
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	Not Known
Supposed Cause,	Not known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	Dumfries
Date of becoming Chargeable	22nd October 1894
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Abigal Hodgson, mother residing in Carlisle
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Not Known Family Information

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty Second day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles McInnes

No 7466 Hannah Brownlie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 49 Coltness Street Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Hodgson or Denny
and that the said John Hodgson or Denny is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)

He has a wild excited appearance
Rambles much in conversation
Imagines people are following him
do him an injury

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

His landlady (Mrs Black) com
about what he has been in the
condition for some time

Name and Medical Designation. J Marshall M

Place of Abode, Buccleuch St Dumfries

DATED this Twenty seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four Jas

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate : e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an* insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said is a (5)
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate : e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an* insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Kaubalde Marshall being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ. (1) State Medical Qualification, or State place of residence hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 49 Lorebeans Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John Hodgson or Denny, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Marshall MB &c

DATED the twenty second day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein John Hodgson or Denny to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Dumfries

Date, 22nd Oct 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Sheriff Substitute of the County of having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1)

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of and , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2)

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said is a (3)

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7407

Name, John Rodgson Denny

Dumpies

Date of Admission, 22 October 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries Hall and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Neil Sinclair, (Pauper), lately residing at 10 Dyers Lane, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Neil Sinclair, (Pauper), to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of October, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Neil Sinclair.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 65 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bricklayer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Dyers Lane Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	65 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23 October 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of October, One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Ty. C. Johnstey — M.B. of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parkhead Road, Glasgow, — in the County of Lanark, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Neil Sinclair, Pauper from 10 Dyer's Lane, Glasgow, — and that the said Neil Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a vacant stupid expression. Is loquacious, but talks irrelevant nonsense. He cannot answer questions correctly. He requires detention & [illegible]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) As Charlotte London from 10 Dyer's Lane states, that he has been acting foolishly since Thursday last, that he wanders aimlessly about, is muttering to himself, that he sat his

Name and Medical Designation, John Ty. C. Johnstey M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Scaffy Street, Glasgow.

DATED this 23 day of October, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Rev. Robert Bow — being a (1) Graduate in Medicine, Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parkhead Road, Glasgow, — in the County of Lanark, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Neil Sinclair, Pauper from 10 Dyer's Lane Glasgow, and that the said Neil Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very confused in mind. does not answer a single question relevantly. Quite unfit to care for himself.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has been in above state for some days. Informed by Jessie London, 10 Dyer's Lane Green Oct 24 94.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace

DATED this 24 day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mc C. Johnston
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 316 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Neil Sinclair, (Pauper),
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Mc C. Johnston M.D.

Dated this 23 day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Neil Sinclair, (Pauper)
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A. Dempster
316 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 23 October 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (3) Sheriff Substitute
of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) A. Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of John Mc C. Johnston
and Alex: Robertson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Neil Sinclair, 10 Byers Lane, Glasgow, a pauper, and that the said Neil Sinclair, is a (6) person of unsound mind a lunatic,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Neil Sinclair, as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Neil Sinclair, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twenty fourth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7468

Neil Sinclair

A.B. Engineer

Adm. 23 October 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Toward, Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Miller, Mc Donald, (Pauper) ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) lately residing at 91 Grove St. Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Miller, Mc Donald, (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Toward

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 23rd (4) day of October — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Miller Mc Donald.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 31 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	91 Grove St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Smithston Asylum from 2/1/92 till 10/5/92.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23 October 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother John 91 Grove St Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 23rd day of October, — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Toward

Asst Inspector Poor City Parish Glasgow P.P.

No 47408 Neil Sinclair

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, James Devon, ——— being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parkhead Road, Glasgow, ——— in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Miller Macdonald (Pauper), from 91 Grove St. Glasgow, and that the said James Miller Macdonald is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that Dr Bruce the Governor of Barlinnie is the real King of Rome he is 600 years old and that he is the Devil. He states that he knows certain people who are at least 1000 years old. He is labouring under delusions of grandeur and persecution.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Fellow Macdonald, while in Lunacy Department, Duke Street Prison, stated that he has been more violent in his behaviour and that he thinks that his food is poisoned: and that he has several times in a Lunatic Asylum before

Name and Medical Designation, James Devon

Place of Abode, Town Hospital Glasgow

DATED this Twenty third day of October, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Ly. C. Johnston Ly. L. of Glasgow University, ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parkhead Road, Glasgow, ——— in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Lyilly Macdonald (Pauper) from 91 Grove Street Glasgow, and that the said James Lyilly Macdonald is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He suffers from general mental exaltation. He is garrulous, but his speech is disconnected and often a little degenerates into nonsense. He has insane antipathies, objecting bad to

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) people in their presence because of their appearance, or because of many a sound emanate from them. His language is full he has many nonsensical passing delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, John Ly. C. Johnston Ly. L.

Place of Abode 11 Crathie Street Glasgow

DATED this 23 day of October, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Devon
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined (3) James Miller Macdonald (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Devon L.R.C.P.S. Edin.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this twenty third day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution,
Asylum to receive therein James Miller Mc Donald, (Pauper),
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address William Loward. 318 Parliamentary Rd

Date 23 October 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — (1) Sheriff Substitute (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Wm Loward Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James Devon, — and John Mc C. Johnston, — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Miller Mc Donald, 91 Grove St Glasgow (a pauper), and that the said James Miller Mc Donald, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Miller Mc Donald, as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Dmfs and I authorize you to cause Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Miller Mc Donald which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Insane, or an Idiotic Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty fourth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

G. D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public, *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Dmfs. Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7469

James Miller McDonald

Acc. P. Kingman

Adm. 23 October 1894

S.S. This Form shall ... be keeping of the ... ment of the Asylum ... der of the Sheriff ...

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Cook or Irving,— your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Cook or Irving,— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes
pro John Laurie
Annan

The date of the Petition to be within four-teen days following date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Sixth (*) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Cook or Irving.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Female - 41 years.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Widow.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	— Charwoman.
Previous place of abode,	Protestant.
Where found and examined,	106. Irish Street. Dumfries.
Length of time Insane,	Do. Do.
Whether First Attack,	a few days.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Yes.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
Supposed Cause,	No.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Annan.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	22nd February 1894.
Date of becoming Chargeable	William Irving. son
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	106. Irish Street. Dumfries.
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.
	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty-Fifth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four Years.—

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes
pro John Laurie
Annan

James Miller Mc Donald
Ch. of Kirkmahoe
No 1409

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Carabelli Marshall being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 106 Irish Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Cook or Irving Pauper and that the said Margaret Cook or Irving is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has a vacant, insane appearance makes incoherent statements & great desire is to get out through the

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Son informs me she has made attempts to get out of Room to destroy herself

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Buccleuch St Dumfries

DATED this twenty fifth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 106 Irish Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Cook or Irving Pauper and that the said Margaret Cook or Irving is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her insane appearance & statements. Tells me that she has an uncontrollable inclination to smash or break everything about her. & that she would jump out of the window if she were allowed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her son informs me that she has attempted to burn her clothes & to get out of the Window.

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.D.

Place of Abode, 43 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this twenty fifth day of October — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall.
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow (1) State Medical Qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 106 Irish Street (2) State place of Examination.
Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Margaret Cook or Irving, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. G. Marshall M.B. &c.

Dated this Twenty fifth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Margaret Cook or Irving, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. } Wife of James pro John Laurie Inspector of Poor, Annan

Signature and Address,

Date, 25th Oct. 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Esq.re Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Malcolm Inness, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Joseph Garibaldi Marshall and John Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Cook or Irving 106 Irish Street Dumfries (a pauper) and that the said Margaret Cook or Irving, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Cook or Irving as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Margaret Cook or Irving, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe how, and [illegible]

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Twenty sixth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7470

Name. Margaret Cooke nr Irving
Annan

Date of Admission, 25 October 1894

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway.

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Edgar, Clifford B. Owen:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Anna Hammond, — Dromore, Co Down

your Petitioner's (1) Cousin, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Anna Hammond, — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of relationship, or the capacity in which petitioner is to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Edgar

DATED this Twenty ninth (2) day of October, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) Not less than fourteen clear days between the dates of the Petition and the Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	Anna Hammond.
Stated Age,	Female. 51 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady. living private.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Irish church.
Previous Place of Abode,	Dromore. B. Down.
Where Found and Examined,	Ballynahinch. Down.
Duration of Time Insane,	Three months.
Whether First Attack,	no
Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30 years.
Where and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Admission of approximation thereto,	None. Visited before.
Supposed Cause of Existing Attack,	Three months. Death of only sister
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened suicide.
Whether dangerous to others,	no.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Edgar Clifford B. Owen. Cousin. No relative known to have been insane.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the Insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of October, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) John Edgar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Michael James M. Hale
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Ballynahinch, [illegible], Ireland in the County of
Down — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Miss Anna Hammond
of Dromore, Co. Down, — and that
the said Miss Anna Hammond, — is a (5)
insane person, —, and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient states
she has lost the will power and is a changed being.
That she has, for no reason known to her, lost the friendship
of God, and that her salvation is hopeless, and consequently
from time to time she has had suicidal impulses.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) That now and again she remains in bed, alleging
refusing to rise, stating she has no power. That her
manner and habits have changed of late. That
believes all her affairs have got into a bad way. But can
state when or how.

Name and Medical Designation, Michael James Hale
Place of abode, Resident Med. Superintendent Downpatrick Asylum

DATED this Fifteenth day of October One thousand
eight hundred and ninety four —.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned James Dickson,
being a (1) Member of the College of Surgeons England and Member
of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon —
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clonvaraghan
Ballynahinch, — in the County of
Down — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Miss Anna Hammond, of
Dromore, County Down, — and that
the said Miss Anna Hammond, — is a (5)
insane person, — and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has
despairing and desponding views of her
temporal and eternal welfare and is disposed
to sit alone and appear to dwell on these depressing

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) That she is unwilling generally to leave her
bed and has expressed a desire to poison herself
with herself as she says there is no hope for her here

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson M.D.
Place of abode, Ballynahinch, Co. Down

DATED this 28th day of October, One thousand
eight hundred and Ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Dickson
being (1) Member of the College of Surgeons England and M. D. Royal Marischal College
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Chapel Street (1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.
Dalbeattie,
in the County of Down, , seen and personally examined
Miss Anna Hammond, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Dickson M.D. M.R.C.S.L

DATED, this 28th day of October, One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Anna Hammond
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin
Signature and Address, John Edgar Gilford Brown
Date, 29th October 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute
~~of the the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries (1) Insert Name & Designation
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John
Edgar Gilford Co. Down.
Certificates under the hands of Michael James Nolan
and James Dickson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had (1) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
separately visited and examined (2) Anna Hammond Dromore Co. Down. (Petitioners Cousin) —and that the said
Anna Hammond, is a (2) insane person (2) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Anna Hammond as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Anna Hammond, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirtieth day of October, One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four years. Four words deleted.

J. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7471

Name, Anna Hammond

Date of Admission, 29 October 1894

[FORM A.]

35 and 36 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James B. Cooper, Clerk, 1 Rankeillor Street, Edinburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Cooper, 1 Rankeillor Street, Edinburgh

your Petitioner's (1) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Margaret Cooper to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James B Cooper

DATED this Thirtieth (2) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at birth,	Margaret Cooper.
Sex and Age,	Female. 31 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shopkeeper.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	1 Rankeillor Street. Edinburgh
Parish where Found and Examined,	Dumfries
Length of Time Insane,	No. 4.
Whether First Attack,	22
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution from 6 Dec: 1892 till 30 October 1893.
Duration of Existing Attack,	
Supposed Cause,	Not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	
Risk of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of family known to be or to have been insane,	Mrs Janet Cooper, mother, 1 Rankeillor Street, Edinburgh.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of October — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) James B Cooper

(1) This Form shall be kept by the Clerk of the Lunacy Board of the Asylum and by the Clerk of the Sheriff

(1) degree of relationship, capacity in which made to Lunatic.

(2) date of the Petition not less than fourteen clear days from the dates of the Certificate.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned James Middlemass —
being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Cooper, of Rankeillor Street, Edinburgh — and that the said Margaret Cooper — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a vacant expression, and her behaviour is silly. Her memory is somewhat impaired. She hears voices and answers them, the voices being entirely imaginary.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr Marr, assistant physician, informs me that her manner and conduct are those of a weak-minded person, e.g. she bursts into a laughter without any reason.

Name and Medical Designation, James Middlemass M.B.
Place of abode, Royal Asylum, Morningside

DATED this 20th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson. —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution — 2 Hours in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Cooper, Shopkeeper, Rankeillor Street Edinburgh — and that the said Margaret Cooper — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is feeble minded and depressed; hears voices and thinks people are talking of her when no one is present —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D.
Place of abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Thirtieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Rutherford
being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
Crichton Royal Institution
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Margaret Cooper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Rutherford

DATED, this twenty third day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Margaret Cooper
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother
Signature and Address, James Cooper, 1 Rankeillor St Edinburgh
Date, 29 ~~23~~ Oct 94

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampion Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James B.
cooper clerk, 1 Rankeillor street Edinburgh
Certificates under the hands of James Middlemass
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Cooper, of
1 Rankeillor Street, Edinburgh ~~Spinster~~ and that the said
Margaret Cooper is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE
you to receive the said Margaret Cooper as a Patient
into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I
authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I
transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement
regarding the said Margaret Cooper
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this thirty first day of October One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and ninety four years.
~~Two words deleted.~~

Geo. Lampion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7472

Name, Margaret Cooper

Date of Admission, 29 October 1894

N.B.—This Form shall be used for the keeping of the Asylum at the order of the Sheriff

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Grieve, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Moffat

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John James Weir

(1) Degree of Relation or other capacity in which Petitioner stands

your Petitioner's (1) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said John James Weir to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Grieve, Insp.r of Poor

(2) Date of the Petition to be within four-and-twenty days following date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirty First (2) day of October

One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John James Weir
Second age,	Male. 29 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	No 1 Burn Cottages Moffat.
Place where found and examined,	No 4 Osborne Row. Moffat.
Length of time Insane,	~~2 weeks~~. about 10 years.
Whether First Attack,	No.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 20.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	Never previously under treatment.
Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks.
Supposed Cause,	Religion.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes. Never of this family.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Moffat.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship, (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Weir. 1 Burn Cottages. Moffat. father. Yes. a brother.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirty first day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Grieve Inspector of Poor

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Heatlie ——— being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University — and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon — do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Ostrom Burn — Moffat. — in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John James Weir 1 Burn Cottage Moffat. Pauper and that the said John James Weir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Looks dull & melancholy at one moment — the next highly excited & threatening violence. Says the excitement is brought on by the pond being at his disposal by his father & others putting spirits in it.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Father states patient threw a chair at him & threatened him with personal violence also jumped about the room throwing about the furniture & dishes.

Name and Medical Designation, David Heatlie M.B.

Place of Abode, Hamilton Terrace Moffat

DATED this thirtieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Munro ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Burn Cottages. Moffat ——— in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John James Weir. 1 Burn Cottages. Moffat. Pauper ——— and that the said John James Weir — is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Moody & Melancholy — has gloomy view of religion — says he should preach but has been forbidden by someone on hand — at times excited, fancies his family have wrecked despicable signs on him

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The above facts and also threatening violence to his Father, Mother & Sister. The Father states he once threw a chair at him & at another time struck him with stones around the garden. When visited

Name and Medical Designation, James Munro. M.D. L.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, Vicarlands. Moffat

DATED this Thirty first day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Hutchison
being (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 & 5 Queen Anne Street,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John James Weir of 1 Burn Cottage Moffat and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

David Hutchison M.B.C.M.

DATED this thirtieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein John James Weir
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Friends~~ Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, James Grieve, Market Place, Moffat

Date, 31st October 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Cameron Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Grieve Inspector of Poor Moffat.
Certificates under the hands of David Hutchison
and James Munro, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," stating forth that they had separately visited and examined (2)
John James Weir, 1 Burn Cottage, Moffat (a pauper)
and that the said John James Weir (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John James Weir as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John James Weir, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this first day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Cameron

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7473

Name, John James Weir
Moffat

Date of Admission, 31 October 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Stewartry *of* Kirkcudbright *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jas Fairleyes, Inspector of Poor.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane M'Naught your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane M'Naught to the Dumfries Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) [signature]

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (4) day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and Sixty four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane M'Naught
2. Sex and Age,	Female (65)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian Kirkcudbright
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kept by Kirkcudbright
7. Place where Found and Examined,	[illegible]
8. Length of time Insane,	[illegible]
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	65
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	[illegible]
13. Supposed Cause,	[illegible]
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkcudbright
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25th Nov 1864
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter M'Naught Kept Kirkcudbright Father
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	[illegible]

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of November One thousand eight hundred and Sixty four.

(To be signed by the party applying) [signature]

P. p.

[illegible]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Queen's Scholar, Medical Practitioner, M.B.

and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dalkeith Place, Kirkcudbright in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jane McNaught and that the said Jane McNaught is a (5) Patient of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Wild Incoherent talking
Constantly working Disarranging the bed clothes

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Refusing to take food, Says she has been poisoned by Relatives, has to be fed by force

Name and Medical Designation, Queen's T. C. Medical Practitioner, M.B.

Place of Abode, Dalkeith Place, Kirkcudbright

DATED this third day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Wm Swanston Spence Reid. Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barns - Kirkcudbright in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane McNaught and that the said Jane McNaughy of unsound mind is a (5) person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks incessantly & incoherently moving feet with friction in an absurd manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Want of sleep - singing all night - exaggerating facts & misinterpreting ideas told me by her Mother Mrs McNaught.

Name and Medical Designation, W. S. S. Reid.

Place of Abode Barkley, Kirkcudbright

DATED this third day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Williamson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Stewartry of Kirkcudbright
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Frederick Finlayson, Inspector of Poor, Kirkcudbright —
Certificates under the hands of James J. Craig. M.R.C.M. —
and William S. S. Reid M.R.C.M. , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jane Mc Naught, pauper — and that the said
Jane Mc Naught is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Mc Naught as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Mc Naught which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this third day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

John Mitchelson S.S.

To the Superintendent of the (1) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7474

Jane Mc Naught

Kirkcudbright.

Adm. 3 November 1894

[Form A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

——————————— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Wellmore Hooper Rector of Gateshead Fell, Gateshead.
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Frank Hooper clerk in Holy Orders. Wiam Cottage. Low Fell. Gateshead
your Petitioner's (1) Son ——————— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Frank Hooper ———————
——————— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which one stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Wellmore Hooper

Dated this first —(2) day of November — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four —

(2) The date of the Petition to be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frank Hooper
Sex and Age,	Male. aged 30 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any)	Clerk in Holy orders.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
Previous Place of Abode,	Ellerin College - Low Fell - Gateshead.
Place where Found and Examined,	Dunston upon Tyne in the County of Durham.
Length of Time Insane,	about Eleven days during present attack - about 15 months during first attack.
Whether First Attack,	No.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty years ago.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Dunston Lodge Asylum August & September 1893 Hellenroy Institution Virginia Water for 16th March to 10th July 1894 Dunston Lodge Asylum for 16th July to 13 September 1894.
Duration of Existing Attack,	about eleven days.
Supposed Cause,	Hereditary.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
Whether dangerous to others,	Yes - at times
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rev. John Wellmore Hooper - Rector of Gateshead Fell. Gateshead - Father of the said Frank Hooper. Yes patients father the said John Wellmore Hooper.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this — first — day of November — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four —

(To be signed by party applying) John Wellmore Hooper

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alwyn T. Mercwether

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of University of Durham & Licentiate of Royal Coll Physic

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dunston at Dunston-on-Tyne in the County of Durham separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frank Hooper of Ellison Low Fell Gateshead in said County Durham and that the said Frank Hooper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is suffering from acute melancholy & forms which he has no reasonable. He thinks God has ordered him that he is eternally lost but he gave no reasonable grounds for his belief. He admits to me that he intends to destroy himself on Saturday 20th inst & endeavoured to procure a rope for the purpose because he thought he had a divine command to do so. He told me he walked round & round the garden in the train without knowing it & was holding a glass water bottle & explained that he so acted because he had a heavy lead & ~~weights~~ fetters. (7) unstable thirst.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alwyn T. Mercwether MB LRCP,

Place of abode, Dunston-on-Tyne

DATED this 31st day of October One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Robert T. Morton. Master Durham

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Surgeon

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dunston Lodge Dunston in the County of Durham separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frank Hooper of the Cottage, Low Fell. Gateshead Durham and that the said Frank Hooper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His expression is melancholy, he admits to me that sometimes now & then he has lost faith in God & Creation, and felt he was sinking into despair.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Thales told me that a few days ago he meditated suicide & prepared his water so as to procure a poison.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Robert T. Morton M

Place of abode, 17 Saville Rd Newcastle

DATED this 1st day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned, Albert M. Martin being (1) a Batchelor of Medicine of Durham University, hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Durham Lodge, Durham, [redacted] in Tyne in the County of Durham, seen and personally examined Frank Hooper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Albert M. Martin

DATED, this 17 day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Frank Hooper to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, John Willmore Hooper

Date, Inverness 14th 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Esq^re Sheriff Substitute of ~~the shire County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Fell Willmore Hooper, Rector of [redacted] Batchelor, Durham, Certificates under the hands of Elsworth S. Melouther and Albert Morton Martin, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Frank Hooper, 4 Ellison Terrace, Saltwell Gateshead (Durham Lon.) and that the said Frank Hooper is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Frank Hooper as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frank Hooper which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Insert Name & Designation
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fifth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. six months after.

G Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

Re Pte Frank Hooper

No. 7475

Name, Frank Hooper

Date of Admission, 3 November 1914

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Richardson Armstrong, 11 Circular Road, Birkenhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that

Mary Armstrong,

your Petitioner's (1) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mary Armstrong, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which your stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J.R. Armstrong

DATED this 3rd (2) day of November, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Armstrong.
Sex and Age,	Female.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Student & nurse.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
Previous Place of Abode,	Birkenhead.
Place where Found and Examined,	Matlock.
Length of Time Insane,	Four days.
Whether First Attack,	First.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto.	
Duration of Existing Attack,	four days over study.
Supposed Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
Whether Suicidal,	yes
Whether dangerous to others,	Has been violent with nurse.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	J.R. Armstrong 11 Circular Road Birkenhead.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of Nov^r — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(To be signed by party applying) J.R. Armstrong

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Will.m Cecil Sharpe, ——— being a (1) M.B. Ch. Edin ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Spring Villa, Matlock Bank, ——— in the County of Derbyshire, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Armstrong B.A. Student. 11 Circular Road. Birkenhead, and that the said Mary Armstrong ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Increasing mental depression. Two suicidal attempts whilst under my care. Takes no interest in her surroundings.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she has threatened suicide. Her nurses say they have difficulty in keeping her from attempting to get out of window. Refuses to consent to any medical treatment.

Name and Medical Designation, William Cecil Sharpe
Place of abode, "Smedley" Matlock Bank

DATED this Second day of November, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Frank Addy Elkins, ——— being a (1) M.D. (Edin) ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician ——— hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Dumfries, ——— in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Armstrong B.A. Student of 11 Circular Road, Birkenhead, ——— and that the said Mary Armstrong, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a dazed confused look. She does not reply to questions readily and when she does so her answers are foolish and often not to the point. Her whole behaviour is hysterical and that of a person mentally excited.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she has been depressed and suicidal for several months.

Name and Medical Designation, Frank A. Elkins, M.D.
Place of abode, Royal Edinburgh Asylum.

DATED this third day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Wm Cecil Sharpe
being (1) M.B. Cm. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Spring Villa, Mallock Bank,
in the County of Derbyshire, seen and personally examined Mary Armstrong, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

W.C. Sharpe M.B.

DATED, this 2nd day of November one thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mary Armstrong, to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address, J R Armstrong 11 Circular Road Birkenhead

Date, 2 November 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of ~~Dumfriesshire~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Richardson Armstrong, 11 Circular Road, Birkenhead.
Certificates under the hands of William Cecil Sharpe and Frank A. Elkins, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics; and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Armstrong, 11 Circular Road, Birkenhead (Petr's Daughter), and that the said Mary Armstrong is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mary Armstrong, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Armstrong, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fifth day of November one thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7476

Name, Mary Armstrong

Date of Admission, 3rd November 1894

1.—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff issued.

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway: ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Teare of Ramsey, Isle of Man: humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Walter Macfie Teare, ——— 8 Waterloo Road, Ramsey, ——— your Petitioner's (1) brother, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Walter Macfie Teare, ——— ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which he stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Teare.

DATED this Fifth (2) day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(2) The date of the Petition to within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Walter Macfie Teare.
Sex and Age,	Male. 22 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Ironmongers Assistant
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	8 Waterloo Road, Ramsey.
Place where Found and Examined,	
Length of Time Insane,	5 weeks.
Whether First Attack,	No. second.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	21
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution from 22nd April 1893 till 23rd August 1893.
Duration of Existing Attack,	5 weeks.
Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known); and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Teare, Draper, 8 Waterloo Road Ramsey, Father. None.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(To be signed by party applying) Thomas Teare

No. 7479

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned John McHutchison Bell,
being a (1) M.B., Ch.M. McR.C.S.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Summerland, Ramsey, in the ~~County of~~ Isle of Man, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Macfie Teare
and that the said Walter Macfie Teare, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Frequent attacks of incoherent chattering, at first maintains absolute mutism after fitful simulating death, & stated he had been so.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) States he himself is a medical man. Says not by to a public enquiry. Frequent incoherent talking. Had violent maniacal attack (2.10) lasting ½ hour & 20 minutes previously during which

From Brother Sister

Name and Medical Designation, J. McH. Bell M.B. Ch.M. M.R.C.S.
Place of abode, Ramsey Isle of Man

DATED this third day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Frederick Stevenson Teller Physician
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Queen's College of Physicians Ireland & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Ireland
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Summerland Ramsey, in the ~~County~~ Isle of Man separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Macfie Teare
and that the said Walter Macfie Teare is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Labours under delusions — that he is Stranger at London North Western Hotel Liverpool, ~~Speaking~~ incoherently. Suffers from his head.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was very violent last night attempting to strike his mother and sister. Broke articles of furniture. Labours under delusions

Name and Medical Designation, Fred. S. Teller L.R.C.P. & S.I. L.R.C.S.I.
Place of abode, Auburn House, Ramsey Isle of Man

DATED this third day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Rutherford,
being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the
Crichton Royal Institution,
in the County of Dumfries, , seen and personally examined
Walter Macfie Seare, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

James Rutherford

DATED, this fourth day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Walter Macfie Seare
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Hs Seare Ramsey I of Man

Date, 5th November 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson, Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1)
Thomas Seare, Ramsey Isle of Man,
Certificates under the hands of John McCutchin Bell,
and Frederick Stevenson Lellet, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Walter Macfie Seare,
8 Waterloo Road, Ramsey (Petr's brother), and that the said
Walter Macfie Seare, is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Walter Macfie Seare, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Walter Macfie Seare
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixth day of November, one thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Sampson

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7477

Name, Walter Macfie Yeare

Date of Admission, 5 November 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robert Ker Macintyre Assistant Inspector of Poor new Monkland;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Black or Reid ——— your Petitioner's (3) charge ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Black or Reid, ——— to the Dumfries Royal Infirmary, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robt K Macintyre
Asst Inspector of Poor new Monkland

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh — (4) day of November, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Black or Reid.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 27 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glengowan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glengowan.
8. Length of time Insane,	About a month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never under treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th November 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband. William Reid. Constable Glengowan by Caldercruix. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of November, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robt K Macintyre
Asst Inspector of Poor P.P.
New Monkland.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Hilton, ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow, ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glengonnar, ——— in the County of Lanark, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Black or Reid, a pauper, ——— and that the said Margaret Black or Reid, is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) appearance very excited, was very ill in bed on occasions, crying aloud screaming and talking incoherently. ———

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs McKellop, a neighbour informed me that she has been peculiar for about six weeks, is at times very much excited, threatened to take away her own and her children's life. ———

Name and Medical Designation, } James Montgomerie Hilton M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, Carluke Lanarkshire

DATED this seventh — day of November, —One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Manuel, ——— being a (1) M B C M Edin. University ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glengonnar, ——— in the County of Lanark, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Black or Reid, A Pauper. ——— and that the said Margaret Black or Reid, is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she has been threatening to take her life. She has been violent & outrageous all night beginning to be held in bed. She says that the last day has come & that she is going straight to heaven. She has been swearing & using foul

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) language

Her husband says she has got the impression that he is going to kill her. She says the Doctor cut off her legs & make them into Dumplings & that she had beat part of them. She threw hot tea on me to keep me from injuring her

Name and Medical Designation, } Wm Manuel M B C M

Place of Abode Caldercruix

DATED this 7th — day of November, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Alston —
being (1) M.D. of the University of Glasgow. —
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day (2) Elginwan
in the County of Lanark, —, seen and personally examined
Margaret Black or Reid a pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Montgomerie Alston, M.D. R.C.P. Edin.

DATED this Eighth day of November, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Margaret Reid or Black. —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Robt. H. Macintyre. Aerdrie

Date November 9. 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson, (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Robert Kyle
Macintyre, Assistant Inspector of Poor, New Monkland, Airdrie,
Certificates under the hands of James Montgomerie Alston —
and William Manuel —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Margaret Black or Reid, Glengowan, by Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire, (pauper) and that the said Margaret Black or Reid, — is a (4) person of unsound mind, —
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Black or Reid as a Patient into the (5) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Black or Reid, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation. Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighth day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Sampson

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public.
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7478

Margaret Black or Reid

New Lanark

Adm. 7 November 1894

[1].—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Secretary of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff issued.

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Renfrew & Bute

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George ~~James~~ Hutcheson humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that

[2] State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (Wife) Susan Ann Crawfad Mc Nair is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said

to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Hutcheson

[3] The date of the Petition to within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this seventh [3] day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Susan Ann Crawfad Mc Nair
Sex and Age,	female 25 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Servant
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Pro distant
Previous Place of Abode,	12 St Lawrence St Greenock
Place where Found and Examined,	
Length of Time Insane,	three years
Whether First Attack,	about 22
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	late Dr Cairns at home three years
Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
Supposed Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether dangerous to others,	yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Chargeable to no one
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John McNair Strathaven Brother Mother
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by party applying) George Hutcheson

Hyde Park Cottage, 12 St Lawrence Street Greenock

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Medical Practitioner being a (1) Graduate of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 St Lawrence St Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Susan Ann Crawford McVair Domicile at the above address and that the said Susan Ann Crawford McVair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She answer to questions about her work & self she replies "I can't alone I don't want a doctor"

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Jessie Little Mathieson at times she has bouts of laughing & crying: complete refusal of food alternating with voracious appetite Threatened To fell her: Sunday was seh she scattered everything in the room & threw the potatoes into the slop bucket: Monday ago in a violent fit of temper she threw milk & food about the house—

Name and Medical Designation, James Lawrie and Son
Place of abode, 6 Shaw Place Greenock

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Daniel Docherty being a (1) Physician & Surgeon Medical Practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 ~~Cathcart~~ St Lawrence St Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Susan Ann Crawford McVair domicile Servant of ~~Signed~~ St Lawrence and that the said Susan Ann Crawford McVair is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She refuses to answer any questions about herself & when I asked to see her tongue & feel her pulse she answered that she didn't want to see a Doctor.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Jessie Little Mathieson says she has violent fits of laughing and crying, She occasionally keeps to her bed for two days at a time, then gets up, thinks something to eat & goes to bed again, Or Monday last she was annoyed & cast the dishes & other articles about the kitchen floor

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Docherty LRCP&SE L&P&S
Place of abode, 3 Bank St Greenock

DATED this 6th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 94 ninety-four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Henderson Begg Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) George Henderson Hyndland Park Cottage 12 St Lawrence Street Greenock
Certificates under the hands of James Lawrie and Daniel Docherty — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Susan Ann Crawford McNair and that the said Susan Ann Crawford McNair is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Susan Ann Crawford McNair as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Susan Ann Crawford McNair which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

J. Henderson Begg

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7479

Name. Susan Anne Crawford McNair

Date of Admission. 8 November 1894

8.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Attendant of the Asylum by Order of the Sheriff used.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway —

and his Substitutes.

The Petition of John Maxwell. Insp. of Poor. Troqueer.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Ann Jardine or Hyslop your Petitioner's (1) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Jardine or Hyslop to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction Her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relation, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands hereto.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Maxwell. Insp. of Poor.

DATED this Seventh (2) day of November.

One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Jardine or Hyslop.
Sex and age,	Female. aged 57 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hotel Keeper. formerly Housewife.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Bay Horse Hotel. Friars Vennel. Dumfries
Place where found and examined,	Same place.
Length of time Insane,	about 6 weeks.
Whether First Attack,	First attack.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 57 years.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Never under treatment before.
Duration of Existing Attack,	about 6 weeks
Supposed Cause,	Trouble and annoyance & taking a little drink.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatens a little, but not much
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Troqueer.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th November 1894.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Nearest Relative Mr John Jardine Ryedale Brick & Lime works. Maxwelltown. Never none of the family Insane before.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Maxwell. Insp. of Poor. Parish of Troqueer.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Patrick Murray
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bay House 1 Fo
Friars Pound Dumpies in the County of
Dumpies separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Lardine or Bysclop Pa
and that
the said Ann Lardine or Bysclop is a (5) Person of unsou
Hotel. Pauper
unsound and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Imagines she has
come home from Dalbeattie (and has not
out of the house for 6 weeks) that her Husband
dead a day or two since (when he died weeks
that people are annoying her in the house &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Brother Mr Lardine tells me, that
threatened to break his Wife's head—

Name and Medical Designation, P Murray M D

Place of Abode, Castle St Dumpies

Dated this 7th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 94—

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Faibaldi Marshall
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Un
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bay House no
Friars Pound Dumpies in the County of
Dumpies separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Jardine or Bysclop a pa
and that
the said Ann Jardine or Bysclop is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She answers questions in an incoherent
manner has delusions that people are
following her about & do her an injury

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother informs me that she is at times
violent and has threatened to break his
wifes head

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall M B &c

Place of Abode, 27 Buccleuch St Dumpies

Dated this Seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Joseph Garibaldi Marshall.
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ. (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bay Horse Hotel Friar Vennel Dumfries (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Ann Jardine or Hyslop a pauper, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

J. Garibaldi Marshall M.B.C.M.

DATED this Seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion _____ Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~_____~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) _____ (1) Insert Name and Designation.
John Maxwell, Inspector of Poor, Troqueer.
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Murray
and Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) _____ (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
Ann Jardine or Hyslop, Bay Horse Hotel, Dumfries.
and that the said Ann Jardine or Hyslop is a (3) person of _____ (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Jardine or Hyslop — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Jardine or Hyslop, _____ which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

J. G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7480

Name, Ann Jardine or Stylcop
Iroquois

Date of Admission, 8 November 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward, Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ ~~of the~~ (2) ~~Shire~~ ~~of Renfrew~~ ~~Dumfries Galloway~~ *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Mrs Agnes M'Law Dunmaglaur Kirkmaiden humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William M'Law Dunmaglaur Kirkmaiden

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William M'Law to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

Agnes M'Law

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th (3) day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William M'Law
Sex and Age,	Male Twenty one years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Working man, joiner.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Dunmaglaur Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire
Place where Found and Examined,	Dunmaglaur
Length of time Insane,	Twelve months
Whether first Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on first Attack,	Twenty years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Dunmaglaur
Duration of existing Attack,	
Supposed Cause,	Dont know
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Agnes M'Law Dunmaglaur Kirkmaiden Mother no, never
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 9th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Agnes M'Law

P. p.

No. 1180

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Ronald Clark. ——
being a (1) MB of the University of Edinburgh ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) my lodgings
(Mrs Kellins) Church St. Drumore in the County of
Wigtown — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William McGaw ——
and am
the said William McGaw — is a (5) person
of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Pt has a vacant look; he is constantly on the move in & out is quite rambling. He first informed me that he intended to marry in a day or two, as he wanted a wife to help him in the work &c. Immediately afterwards he wanted a book to sing me a song. ——

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Cochrane, Inspector of Poor, informed me that the above named entered his dwelling (Mrs Cochrane's) in abusive language asked for breakfast to be ready at once, & threatened bodily injury unless his request was complied with.

Name and Medical Designation, Ronald Clark. MB Ed

Place of Abode, Drumore. Kirkmaiden.

Dated this Eighth — day of November One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety four. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh McMinn Sinclair ——
being a (1) MB. CM. of Edinburgh University ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lake Cottage
Sandhead ——— in the County of
Wigtown — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William McGaw ——
and am
the said William McGaw — is a (5) person
of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is unable to converse in a connected manner for a minute or two. Informs me that he has returned from America (where he has never been) & is back to get a Black wife. — Thinks he has had leprosy &c

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother Mr Robert McGaw informs me that he is constantly wandering about & an aimless way, allowing children to tease him. His talk is always about [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh McMinn Sinclair MB. CM

Place of Abode. Lake Cottage. Sandhead Wigtown

Dated this Ninth — day of November —— One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety four —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford
being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
William McGaw, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Rutherford

DATED this Ninth day of November One thousand eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William McGaw
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Agnes McGaw Dunraglaur.

Date, 9th November 1894.

~~Certificate under the hands of~~

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mrs Agnes
McGaw, Dunraglaur Kirkmaiden Wigtownshire.
Certificates under the hands of Ronald Clark
and Hugh McMinn Smellie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William McGaw, Dunraglaur,
Kirkmaiden, (Petitioners Son) and that the said
William McGaw is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE
you to receive the said William McGaw as a Patient
into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William McGaw
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Tenth day of November One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four years
Four words deleted.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No 7481

William McGaw

~~Kilkenny~~

Adm. 9 November 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2)~~ *of Dumfries Galloway* — *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Thomas W. Lelland, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Cadder

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Bain —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Patient of the Parish of Cadder — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Bain — to the ~~Dumfries & Galloway Royal Asylum~~ Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas McLelland,

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~Twelfth~~ Eighth (4) day of November — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Bain
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper. no previous occupation, blind.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Old Monkland Poorhouse, Coatbridge.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes - so far as known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously under Treatment as a Lunatic
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Cadder, County of Lanark.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th October, 1884.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother William Bain, resides C/o Mrs McKee, Blackridge, Westoraich by Armadale. No member of family known to be or to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Twelfth~~ Eighth day of — November One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years —

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas McLelland

P. F.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Farquharson
being a (1) M.D. of Aberdeen Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) old
Monkland Poorhouse — in the County of
Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) James Bain —
an Inmate and a pauper — and that
the said James Bain is (5) an Imbe
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has no idea of his reporting himself
defective in memory. and is
physically unable to look after
himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Farquharson M.
Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 8th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 94 years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow
University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The
Crichton Royal Institution — 2nd House in the County of
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) James Bain — no occupation
— a pauper from Old Monkland Poorhouse, Coatbridge and that
the said James Bain — is a (5) person
of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is of
weak intellect and incapable
of learning any occupation, or doing
anything for himself —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.
Place of Abode 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Twelfth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Fargusharson being (1) an M.D. of Aberdeen University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) old Bridge Poorhouse in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Bain, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Fargusharson M.D.

DATED this 8th day of Novr. One thousand eight hundred and 94 Years.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Date of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein James Bain, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Cadder, to which Parish Patient is chargeable.

Signature and Address Thomas McLelland, Bishopbriggs

Date 8th November 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson Esquire Sheriff-substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas McLelland, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Cadder. Certificates under the hands of James Fargusharson and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Bain Old Monkland Bothouse, ~~Cottrige~~ Cadder and that the said James Bain is (5) an Inmate, a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Bain as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you to receive him accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Bain which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Both Doctors him. Signed separately, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twelfth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Lampson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7482

James Bain

Badder

Adm: 9 November 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Bowden, Inspector of Poor, of the Parish of Urr—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Johnstone, ——— your Petitioner's (3) Pauper ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Johnstone ——— to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Bowden Insp.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this tenth (4) day of November, —One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Johnstone
2. Sex and Age,	Female 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Protestant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dalbeattie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Believed to be unstable minded for
8. Length of time Insane,	some time — yes
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Urr
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr Robt. Brownlee Ford Urr
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of November. —One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Bowden Insp.

P. p.

No. 1482

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robt McKechnie MB Edin
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street
Dalbeattie in the County of
Kirkcudbright — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Johnstone, a
pauper and that
the said Mary Johnstone is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Lacks home
management about imaginary Voices
which said he had undue influence & complains
that some persons have mesmerised her

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) the
next door neighbour Mrs Kerr tells
me that she is in the habit of
shaking violently when called

Name and Medical Designation, Robert McKechnie MB
Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this ninth day of November One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Paterson Lewis MB
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street
Dalbeattie in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Johnstone, a pauper
and that
the said Mary Johnstone is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Insane expression of face, — talks in a wild, incoherent
manner, — says that men talk to her night and day
from beneath the floor and behind the walls, says that
they have laid a plan to kill her, — says that spirits bother
her night and day —

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her next door neighbour, Mrs Kirk, says she is in the habit
of making a great noise at night & goes on to the street,
that she was half out of the window the other day, & called
out that people were going to murder her, —

Name and Medical Designation, John Paterson Lewis MB
Place of Abode Dalbeattie

DATED this ninth day of November One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four, —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Paterson Lewis M.D.
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) High Court
in the County of Dumfriesshire, seen and personally examined
Mary Johnstone, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Paterson Lewis M.D.

Dated this Tenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Mary Johnstone to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Pauper

Signature and Address John Lowden Insp.

Date 10th November 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Lowden Inspector of Poor, Urr, Certificates under the hands of Robert M'Kerchar, — and John Paterson Lewis, — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Johnstone Bagh St Dalbeattie (a pauper) and that the said Mary Johnstone, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Johnstone as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Johnstone, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Tenth day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Inst.n Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7483

Mary Johnstone

Adm. 10 November 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall vain the keeping of the perintendent of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff ranted.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Matthew Taylor Steel 1885 Buchanan Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James Steel 5 St James Terrace Hillhead Glasgow your Petitioner's (1) Brother — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said James Steel — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) M. T. Steel

DATED this Twelfth (2) day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Steel
Sex and Age,	Male 36
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Stockbroker
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	5 St James Terrace Hillhead Glasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	Grand Hotel Charing Cross Glasgow
Length of Time Insane,	One week
Whether First Attack,	First
Age (if known) on First Attack,	36
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	
Supposed Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Marion Lylie Steel (Mother)
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by party applying) M. T. Steel

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Charles Frederick Pollock ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Grand Hotel, Charing Cross, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Steel of No 5 St James Square, Kilsyth, ——— and that the said James Steel is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He behaves in a purposeless way, [illegible] about events which happened a few hours previously, is incapable of guiding himself properly in the street, is incapable of conducting business, he talks irrelevantly about his going to be married, quoting each day as the day he is to be married, but altogether

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He insisted on this delusion being true to Dr Gillanders of the Royal Asylum, Glasgow, who sent him yesterday.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, C. Fred. Pollock, M.D. Resides from Lunacy, Kilsyth

DATED this 10th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Samuel Sloan ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Grand Hotel Charing Cross Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Steel of No 5 St James Square Kilsyth and that the said James Steel is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says he is to be married to-day but that the day has not been told of but of. This day Saturday he thinks to-morrow is Wednesday

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) One of his Nurses is Henry Henry says that he has told him every day a week that he is to be married that Hogmanay

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Samuel Sloan M.D. 5 Somerset Pl Glasgow

DATED this Tenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein James Steel
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, M. T. Slub 135 Buchanan Street Glasgow

Date, 12 November 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1)
Matthew Taylor Steel, 135 Buchanan St Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of Charles Frederick Pollock,
and Samuel Sloan, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) James Steel 5 St James Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow Petr's brother and that the said James Steel is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said James Steel as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Steel which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of weak mind.

DATED this Twelfth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four years. Four Words deleted

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7484

Name, James Steel

Date of Admission, 12th November 1894

Enc.

11653.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Peter McDonald Insp^r New Abbey
being desirous to transfer Annie Laurie Lunatic
at present a Patient in Haddington District Asylum, and (¹) Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor
Desire her removal from the said Asylum to the
Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries. I hereby request the authority of
the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said
Annie Laurie and a Medical Certificate with
respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Peter McDonald. Inspector of Poor

DATED at New Abbey this 10th day of Nov^r 1894
One thousand eight hundred and

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Laurie
2. Sex and Age,	Female 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	7th June 1894
7. Length of time Insane,	
8. Whether first Attack,	no
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	18 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	about Six Months
11. Supposed Cause,	not Known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Abbey
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Peter McDonald

DATED this 10th day of Nov^r One thousand eight hundred and Ninty Four

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

No. 7484

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Bruce Ronaldson

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) a F.R.C.S.Ed &c hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Haddington District Asyl personally examined Annie Laurie at present Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that she is subject to outbreaks of violent excitement when she storms & rages at every one

; and with respect to h Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Co dition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

J. Bruce Ronaldson

DATED this 8th day of Nove One thousand eig hundred and 94 -

No 7485
Annie Laurie
Drumbiddery
Adm. 15 November 1894

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Within 14 days from the date hereof.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor, Parish of New Abbey to authorize the transfer of Annie Laurie from Haddington District Asylum Brichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application a the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the sa Annie Laurie as requested.

Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 12th day of November O thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Date of Sheriff's Order:-
8th June, 1894.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of John Dingland Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Sorbie and residing at Garliestown humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McCulloch Shoemaker

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (*) a Pauper residing at Garliestown Parish of Sorbie is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McCulloch to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Dingland

(†) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this seventeenth (†) day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McCulloch
2. Sex and Age,	male 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Garliestown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Garliestown
8. Length of time Insane,	two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Melancholia following upon an attack of Gonorrhoea
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has shewn no distinct signs
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	quite quiet
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Sorbie
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th November 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter McCulloch Garliestown. Father no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Dingland

c. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William S. Young
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) His House in
Mc Ilroy's Garleytown in the County of
Wigtown
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John MacCulloch, Shoemaker Garleytown = a pauper
and that
the said John MacCulloch is a (5) Person of
Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He supposes he has Swine Fever.
He believes he is to be divided & secn
for the people who are to eat him up.
He is afraid to go beyond certain limits as evil
people are determined to bury him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The above statements with many others
could have been elicited by several persons
among others, - William Dunlop
Davis Shares

Name and Medical Designation, William S. Young M.D.

Place of Abode, Garleytown.

DATED this 16th day of Nov. One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Charles Douglas
being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of Glasgow University
and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Row
Garleytown
Wigtown
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John McCulloch. Shoemaker
Garleytown. pauper
and that
the said John McCulloch is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Crying at times.
thinks he sees people with masks over their
faces who are going to chloroform & then kill
him - that everybody is going to injure him

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Peter McCulloch - his father says he thinks
people are going to murder & bury him in
cement in the new reservoir.

Name and Medical Designation, John C. Douglas. M.D. &c.

Place of Abode St Ninians. Whithorn

DATED this 16th day of Nov. One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four year.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Mackie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Fingland
Inspector of the Poor of ~~Burgh~~ the Burgh of Dumfries
Certificates subscribed by the hands of William Lewis Young M.B.C.M. Edinburgh
and Charles Douglas M.D. Wigtown, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John ~~McCulloch~~ McCulloch, Pauper and that the said
John McCulloch is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John McCulloch as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John McCulloch which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventeenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

Wm Mackie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties
Asylum of Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7486

John McCulloch

Scotia

Adm. 19 November 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 15.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway:

———————*and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Jane Mc Naughton, Bridge House, Garforth nr Leeds. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Andrew Mc Naughton, Kingstown, Stanwix, Carlisle, ———————

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) son, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Andrew Mc Naughton, ——— ——————— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Mc Naughton

(2) The date of the Petition to be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this Twenty first (2) day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Mc Naughton
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 48.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kingstown. Stanwix. Carlisle.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of Time Insane,	Three months.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution from 17 Feb: 1887 to 25 July 1894.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Mc Naughton. (Mother) above designed. Father and Brother.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None -

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty first day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) Jane Mc Naughton

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Licensed Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Railway Station, Dumfries, – in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Mc. Naughton
Kingstown Stanwix Carlisle, and that
the said Andrew Mc Naughton, is a (5)
person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is very dull and morbidly
depressed. Attends to nothing but himself
and his misery.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.
Place of abode, 27 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Nineteenth day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four years.–

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The
Crichton Royal Institution, – 2 – Hours, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Mc-Naughton,
Clerk, Kingstown, Stanwix, Carlisle, and that
the said Andrew Mc-Naughton, is a (5)
person of Unsound Mind, and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very
depressed: says he takes no interest in any
things: thinks something dreadful is going to
happen to him, and sits all day and broods over the

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.
Place of abode, 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this twenty first day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.–

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Kerr, being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Carlaverock Station, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Andrew McNaughton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Peter Murray Kerr.

DATED, this nineteenth day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Andrew McNaughton to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address, Jane McNaughton Bridge House Garforth Nr Leeds.

Date, 19th November 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Ay: Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Jane McNaughton, Bridge House Garforth, Nr Leeds Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Alexander Thomson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Andrew McNaughton, Kingstown, Stanwix, Carlisle, (Patient's son) and that the said Andrew McNaughton is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Andrew McNaughton, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew McNaughton, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty second day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Four words deleted.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7487

Name, Andrew McNaughton

Date of Admission, 19 November 1894

S.B.—*This Form shall rest in the keeping of the superintendent of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff desired.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway,
and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mrs Annabel Selina Gambier or Haynes, Aston Rectory, Rotherham;
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that the Reverend Robert James Haynes, of Aston Rectory, Rotherham Yorkshire —
your Petitioner's (1) Husband, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Reverend Robert James Haynes, —
——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A S Haynes

(2) The date of the Petition is to be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the final Certificate.

DATED this Twenty first (2) day of November — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert James Haynes
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 62.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Clerk in Holy Orders.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Aston Rectory, Rotherham
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wadsley Asylum, nr Sheffield
8. Length of Time Insane,	~~Three weeks~~
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Brook House, Clapton nr. London June 1875 - Crichton Royal Institution from 29 Dec: 1893 till 31 Jan: 1894 Wadsley Asylum, Sheffield from [illegible] to [illegible]
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	~~Three weeks~~ —
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Annabel Selina Haynes. Aston Rectory Rotherham Yorks Wife — Sane, [illegible]
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty first day of November — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) A S Haynes

Name Andrew McNaughton No. 7187

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street, Dumfries, —— in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert James Haynes Aston Rectory Rotherham, Clerk in Holy Orders, and that the said Robert James Haynes, —— is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is full of delusions of unseen agency
He is acted upon by electrical energy: sees
persons around, at night he sees all kinds of animals
made visible by electricity and phosphorescence.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.
Place of abode, 20 Castle street Dumfries

DATED this Twentieth day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, —— in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert James Haynes, Clerk in Holy Orders, Aston Rectory, Rotherham, — and that the said Robert James Haynes, —— is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has numerous delusions, such as, that he is persecuted by Secret Societies, and acted on by Electrical Currents, which jerk about his body when seen in bed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.
Place of abode, 27 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Twenty first day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Kerr, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 26 Castle Street, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Robert James Haynes, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED, this Twentieth day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Robert James Haynes to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address, A Haynes Aston Rectory Rotherham

Date, November 17 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Norries Shortt, Esq. Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) ~~the Husband~~ ~~Robert James~~ Haynes, of Aston Rectory, Rotherham, Yorkshire, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Robert James Haynes ~~Gentleman~~ in Holy Orders, Aston Rectory, Rotherham, and that the said Robert James Haynes, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Robert James Haynes as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert James Haynes, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty second day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Eight words deleted.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7488

Name, Robert James Haynes

Date of Admission, 20 November 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall rain in the keeping of the superintendent of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff issued.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway;

_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Con Salmon, 41 North Street, Belfast.
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William John Ashcroft, of Laburnum Terrace, Antrim Road, Belfast, _____ your Petitioner's (1) Son-in-law, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said William John Ashcroft, _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Con Salmon

DATED this Twenty first (2) day of November — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the date of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William John Ashcroft.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Music Hall Proprietor.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Laburnum Terrace, Antrim Road, Belfast.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glenside House, Ballyfillan, Belfast.
8. Length of Time Insane,	Six weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Glenside House, Ballyfillan, Belfast.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Family Trouble - Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife. Hetty Brooke Ashcroft. address unknown not living with her husband.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty first day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) Con Salmon

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Charles James Milligan being a (1) Physician & Surgeon (L.R.C.P.S.E.) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenside House, Ballyvillan ~~Cottage~~, in the County of Antrim, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William John Ashcroft Laburnum Terrace, Antrim Road, Belfast, and that the said William John Ashcroft, is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has stated to me that he is Christ and has been sixty times C... Holds imaginary conversations with unseen persons Is violent and talks irrationally.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has destroyed furniture, windows &c. David Hamilton, his attendant.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Charles James Milligan M... Glenside House, Ballyvillan, C...

DATED this 20th day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, — in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William John Ashcroft, Marie Hall Prophetess Laburnum Terrace Antrim Road and that the said William John Ashcroft, — Belfast, is a (5) Person of Unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has many delusions about religious subjects: thinks he is Christ — amongst other delusions — And has come to this world to save the lost.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c. 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this Twenty first day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Charles James Milligan
being (1) Licentiate Royal College Physicians Ed.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
Glenside House, Ballycastle,
in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined
William John Ashcroft, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Charles James Milligan. L.R.C.P.L. Ed.

DATED, this 20th day of November, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William John Ashcroft,
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Business Manager
Signature and Address, Con Talmon 41 North St Belfast
Date, 20th November 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Esq: Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Con Talmon, 41 North Street, Belfast,
Certificates under the hands of Charles James Milligan, and Alexander Thomson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William John Ashcroft Labourer Terrace Antrim Road Belfast ~~Pauper~~ and that the said William John Ashcroft, is a (3) Lunatic, a person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said William John Ashcroft, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William John Ashcroft, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, an Idiot, or a Person of weak mind.

DATED this Twentyfourth day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.
Four words deleted.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7489

Name, William John Ashcroft

Date of Admission, 20 November 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the~~ (2) County of Dumfries *Substitute, and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Soward, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Ferguson, (Pauper) ~~your Petitioner's~~ (2) lately residing at 6 Annfield St. Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Ferguson, (Pauper), to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Soward

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st — (3) day of November, — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Ferguson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 42 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Iron Grinder.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Annfield St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Annfield St. & 318 Parliamentary Road
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Smithston Asylum from 2/9/92. till 5/11/92.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No. (as far as known).
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21st November 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother George 11 Wesleyan Street Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of November, — One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Soward

Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow P.P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

No. 1184

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, William Emant Munn,
being a (2) Member
and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician & Am Fula
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) Glasgow in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (5) William Ferguson, (Pau
and that
the said William Ferguson, is a (6) Person of
unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7)
That he appears to harbour resentment against his
fellow workmen and neighbours that, every one jeers
him will not speak to him &c

(8) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8)
His Brother informs me that he was formerly in an
Asylum, that he thinks every one is against him
that he will not work &c

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Munn M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Am Fula Place

DATED this 21st day of Nov. One thousand eight
hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Ly. C. Johnstone,
being a (2) M.B. of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) 818
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (5) William Ferguson (Pauper)
now 6 Armfield Street, Glasgow, and that
the said William Ferguson, is a (6) person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) He has
delusions of suspicion and of persecution, —
E.g. His fellow workmen have conspired against
him. They boycott him, because he despises the
denounces the pope. They have also tampered

(8) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8)
his food and they lie to him he says many
guilty. He is suspicious with regard to innocent
things, e.g. on seeing two glasses he thought
they were for the purpose of meeting something

Name and Medical Designation, John Ly. C. Johnstone M.B. Glas

Place of Abode 16 Crosby Street Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of Nov. One thousand eight
hundred and sixty four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Lamont Mcw, being (1) MRCS Edr, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Annfield St in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined William Ferguson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Mcw

DATED this 21st day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein William Ferguson (Pauper), to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Loward. 315 Parliamentary Rd

Date 21st November 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~William Young~~ Charles Elliott, H.C.: — Sheriff Substitute of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Loward, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of William Lamont Mcw — and John Mc. C. Johnston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) William Ferguson, 6 Annfield St. Glasgow, (a pauper), and that the said William Ferguson, is a (4) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Ferguson as a Patient into the (5) Public — Asylum of ~~Crichton~~ Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty second day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

C H Elliott

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public, *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7490

William Ferguson

City M. Glasgow

Adm. 21 November 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall* [illegible] *in the keeping of the* [illegible] *Superintendent of the Asylum* [illegible] *the order of the Sheriff* [illegible] *obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of A. W. Palmer, Bankers Hibernian Bank, Drogheda.
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mrs Jane Palmer
of Drogheda Co Louth Ireland
your Petitioner's (1) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mrs Jane Palmer to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A W Palmer

(2) The date of the Petition to be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this 23rd (2) day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Palmer
2. Sex and Age,	Female Forty
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Drogheda
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Newtown Hamilton Co Armagh Visit Drogheda
8. Length of Time Insane,	Seven years
9. Whether First Attack,	First Severe attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty three
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Examined in Drogheda in Oct 1890. In the Crichton Institution from Oct 1890 - till Sept 1894
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 month not known - after being out of the Crichton Institution
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	— — —
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Fanny Stitt aunt Newtownhamilton Co Armagh. Mrs E Moore aunt the Nursery Armagh
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by party applying) A W Palmer

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned William S. McBride
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Newtownhamilton, in the County of Armagh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Palmer and that the said Jane Palmer is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) intellectual change of manner Illusions & general intellectual disturbance

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, William S. McBride Phy & Surgeon. Crossmaglen Co. Armagh

DATED this 15 day of November One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned George Hamill
being a (1) Surgeon Apothecary
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Drogheda in the County of Louth separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Palmer and that the said Jane Palmer is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mental derangement Illusion & general Mental irritation

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, George Hamill Surgeon &c. Mosstown Drogheda

DATED this 21 day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned George Hamill
being (1) Surgeon of Dr.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Drogheda
in the County of Louth, seen and personally examined
Jane Palmer, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

George Hamill

DATED, this 24th day of November One thousand eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mrs. Jane Palmer
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, A. W. Palmer 3 Duke Street Drogheda

Date, 23rd November 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute
of the the County of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1)
A. W. Palmer Hibernian Bank, Drogheda.
Certificates under the hands of William S. M'Bride,
and George Hamill, , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Jane Palmer, Newtonhamilton
Co Armagh (Petitioners wife)
and that the said
Jane Palmer is a (3) insane person, a lunatic.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Jane Palmer as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Palmer
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

J. D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7491

Name, Jane Palmer

Date of Admission, 23 November 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall rest in the keeping of the superintendent of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Sheriffdom of the Lothians and Peebles *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Macdonald 14 Brandon Street Edinburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Sydney Ferguson

(1) State degree of relation or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said William Sydney Ferguson to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Macdonald

(2) The date of the Petition to be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this 23rd (2) day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Sydney Ferguson
Sex and Age,	Male. Forty-five
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bookseller has that time
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
Previous Place of Abode,	Fregnan Mill. Innerleithen
Place where Found and Examined,	Sevenhall. by Musselburgh
Length of Time Insane,	About twenty-eight years.
Whether First Attack,	No.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	About seventeen
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Morningside, Polton. Mid-Lothian. 1885
Duration of Existing Attack,	About Ten days
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Had an epileptic fit in January 1892
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Macdonald 14 Brandon Street Edinburgh Sister No.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

(To be signed by party applying) Elizabeth Macdonald

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned David Payne Young being a (1) M.B. C.M. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ramsay Villa, Lasswade in the County of Midlothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Sidney Ferguson and that the said William Sidney Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

He has the look & appearance of an insane person. He is sullen, and refuses to talk. - when he talks he is incoherent & pours over his words

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Hutton, says he disturbs the whole house for lengthened periods by shouting & laughing. - She says he slept none for 10 days

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, D. P. Young. M.B. C.M.

Place of abode, Musselburgh.

DATED this 22nd day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned A. D. R. Thomson being a (1) F.R.C.P.E. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ramsay Villa Lasswade in the County of Midlothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Sidney Ferguson and that the said Wm Sidney Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts*

Looks insane. sullen. cautious. and when induced to speak does so incoherently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Mrs Hutton says he is maniacal periodically

Name and Medical Designation, A. D. R. Thomson F.R.C.P.E.

Place of abode, Musselburgh

DATED this 22. day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 94

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Rutherfurd, Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the ~~the County of~~ Shrewsbury of the Lothians & Peebles
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Elizabeth Macdonald, 11 Brunswick Street Edinburgh
Certificates under the hands of David Boyle Young M.B.C.M.
and A. D. R. Thomson F.R.C.P. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Sidney Ferguson Petitioner's Brother and that the said William Sidney Ferguson is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said William Sidney Ferguson as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Sidney Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirty third day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Andrew Rutherfurd

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7492

Name, William Sydney Ferguson

Date of Admission, 26 November 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Alexander Leith Davidson humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Andrew Smith —

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Pauper in charge of Inspector of Poor is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Andrew Smith — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex L Davidson

(2) The date of the Petition to be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty seventh (2) day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Smith
Sex and Age,	Male 61 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Labourer formerly soldier.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Ruthwell village
Place where Found and Examined,	His usual residence
Length of Time Insane,	One week
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	61
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Not previously examined,
Duration of Existing Attack,	1 week.
Supposed Cause,	Low state of health
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Ruthwell
Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th November 1894
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Helen Smith. Ruthwell Village Niece. Yes Brother.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by party applying) Alex L Davidson

Name Williamina Graham — No. 1402

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned William Scott
being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine + Master of Surgery. And
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Ruthwell Village in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Smith
and that
the said Andrew Smith is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Attempt to cut his throat and to stab
himself with a knife. Depression of spirits.
General wicked appearance

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)
Helen Smith this niece says he has been
very depressed in spirits for a few days, and
believed himself, dem.

Name and Medical Designation, William Scott MB CM
Place of abode, Ruthwell.

DATED this 27th day of November One thousand
eight hundred and Ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Hamilton C. Marr
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The
Crichton Royal Institution in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Smith, a patient
residing in Ruthwell Village, a pauper and that
the said Andrew Smith is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is un-
naturally depressed. He cannot do
anything on account of this miserable condi-
tion of mind. Everything seems gloomy to him.
He has a large wound on his wrist which is

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by~~
others: (7) was self inflicted. He wanted to destroy
himself as he was so tired of life

Name and Medical Designation, Hamilton C. Marr M.B.
Place of abode, Crichton Royal Institution

DATED this 27th day of November One thousand
eight hundred and 94.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned William Scott being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ruthwell Village in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Andrew Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

William Scott. MB CM

DATED, this 27th day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Andrew Smith to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor in charge of Paupers

Signature and Address, Alex. Davidson, Clarencefield Ruthwell.

Date, 27 November 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampion Esquire Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Alex. L. Davidson Inspector of Poor, Clarencefield Ruthwell. Certificates under the hands of William Scott and Hamilton B. Marr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Andrew Smith, Ruthwell Village, Dumfriesshire (a pauper.) and that the said Andrew Smith is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Andrew Smith as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. Four words deleted.

Geo. Lampion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7693

Name, Andrew Smith
Rutherglen

Date of Admission, 27 November 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall rain in the keeping of the perintendent of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff ranted.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, ——— and his Substitutes,—

Dumfries. The Petition of Helen Dryden or Irvine, 3 James Street, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Archibald Irvine, Spirit Merchant, residing at 3 James Street, Dumfries,

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) husband, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Archibald Irvine ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) H. Irvine

(2) The date of the Petition should be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this twenty seventh (2) day of November, One thousand eight hundred and sixty four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Irvine,
2. Sex and Age,	male, 63.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit Merchant.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 James Street.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 James street
8. Length of Time Insane,	three months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	———
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	———
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months.
13. Supposed Cause,	cannot say.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. Helen Dryden or Irvine - wife - above designed.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty seventh day of November, One thousand eight hundred and sixty four.

H. Irvine

(To be signed by party applying)

Andrew Smith
No. 148

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Thomas Ferguson,
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
3 James St, Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Irvine late shirt
of 3 James St Dumfries, and that
the said Archibald Irvine, is a (5)
person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is childish in manner & talks foolishly & incoherently
he is suspicious of his best friends & says that they maltreat & ill
says he was breaking by rail all over the country last week &
he has never left his own home.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) That he has been noisy & violent at times &
usually then cut & wounded & cut her throat
By Mrs Irvine
his wife.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ferguson M.B.C.
Place of abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twenty seventh day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
3 James Street, Dumfries, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Irvine, late
Spirit-dealer 3 James Street Dumfries and that
the said Archibald Irvine, is a (5)
person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is incoherent in speech: stupid and fail
suspicious of his friends: says he has been
on the same for various distant towns, to which
visions

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.
Place of abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty second day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Thomas Ferguson, being (1) M.B.C.M. Edin. Lond. Univ., hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 James St. Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Archibald Irvine, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Archibald Irvine to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address, H. Irvine 3 James Street

Date, 27th November 1894

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Colonel William Young Norries Shortt Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries Stirling at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Helen Hayden or Irvine 3 James Street Dumfries Certificates under the hands of Thomas Ferguson and Peter Mannay Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Archibald Irvine Spirit Merchant 3 James Street, Dumfries and that the said Archibald Irvine is a (3) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Archibald Irvine as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Irvine, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty-first day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. Two words deleted.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7494

Name, Archibald Irvine

Date of Admission, 27th July 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

35 and 36 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway,
_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Homal, widow Grossmichael
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that —— Agnes Homal,
Cook, lately residing at Turles, Leatherhead, Surrey, ——
your Petitioner's (1) Daughter, —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said ~~Elizabeth Homal~~ Agnes Homal to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which person stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mrs Elizabeth Homal

DATED this Thirtieth (2) day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Homal.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 34 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Cook – domestic Servant.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Turles, Leatherhead, Surrey.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Turles.
8. Length of Time Insane,	Five Weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	34 years (this is the first attack)
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	From 22nd October last the date
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Homal, (Widow) Grossmichael North Britain– No Strain of Insanity in family.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of November,— One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(To be signed by party applying) Mrs Elizabeth Homal

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alexander Duncan MacDonald
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon Edinburgh Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Castle St Dumfries, ——— in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Hornal, Cook, Tarbet, Featherhead, Surrey ——— and that the said Agnes Hornal ——— is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) is excitable & says she has not slept for three weeks, and that nothing but providence can do her any good and she is very slow in doing it. Talks in an incoherent & rambling way about her relations who have been

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, A. D. MacDonald M.D. 18 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 29th day of Nov. — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson ———
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and Physician and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution 2d House in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Hornal, Cook, Tarbet, Featherhead, Surrey, ——— and that the said Agnes Hornal ——— is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a very excited condition; talks very incoherently; and says she has not slept for weeks.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c. 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Thirtieth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Alexander Dove MacDonald, being (1) Grauate of Edinburgh Univers (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 (2) State place of examination.
18 Castle St., Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Agnes Hornal, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. D. MacDonald M.D.

DATED, this 29th day of Nov.r One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Agnes Hornal
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address, Mrs Elizabeth Hornal

Date, 29th November 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute
of the the County of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, (1) Insert Name & Designation
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1)
Mrs Elizabeth Hornal, Widow, Broomichgel,
Certificates under the hands of Alex. D. MacDonald,
and Alex. Thomson, , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Agnes Hornal, Leatherhead, (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Surrey, (Petnrs daughter), and that the said
Agnes Hornal, is a (3) person of unsound mind, (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE
you to receive the said Agnes Hornal, as a Patient
into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Hornal,
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this ~~Third~~ 1st day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7495

Name, Agnes Hornal

Date of Admission, 29 November 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Dumfries *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Soward

Asst Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Munro (Pauper) lately residing in James Morrison St Home

(3) State degree of ~~your Petitioner's~~ Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Munro (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Soward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th — (4) day of December — One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Munro
2. Sex and Age,	Male 15½ Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	M. ~~Protestant~~ None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	James Morrison St Home Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	One week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	15½ Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th December 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No friends
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of December — One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Soward

Asst Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—Dec. 1883.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Munro, pauper, from James Morrison St. Home, Glasgow and that the said Alexander Munro is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says he can a number of wild horses in the House and made a rush at them; is very excited and might prove dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Wild excited and dangerous in Home - Information from the Officials

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.
Place of Abode, 16 Dundas Terrace, Gl.

DATED this 4 day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Devon
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Munro (Pauper) from James Morrison St. Home Glasgow and that the said Alexander Munro (Pauper) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is alternately stupid and excitable in his demeanour. and has hallucinations of sight & hearing. for he says he sees wild horses and elephants in which case he acts as if trying to queen enemy sword blows in the hands; and that he hears voices telling him to fly at and tear them with his teeth

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Devon LRCP
Place of Abode Town Hospital Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four Years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being (1) M.D. Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow, Surgeon, Physician, or Medical Practitioner, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Munro, and that the said Alex Munro is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State whether medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D.

DATED this 4th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Alexander Munro (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Loward
318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 4th December 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Loward Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and James Devon, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Munro, 318 Parliamentary Rd. Glasgow ~~pauper~~ and that the said Alexander Munro — is a (5) Lunatic, a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Munro — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Inst^n and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Munro, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Substitute. (2) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation. (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so. (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind. (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fifth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Inst^n
Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7496

Alexander Munro

C. & P. Clerg

Adm. 4 December 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of William George Downie assistant Inspector of Govan Combination Parish 4 Carlton Place Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Stacker or Neil or Flannelly 1171 Dumbarton Road Whiteinch

(3) State degree of your Petitioner's Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Stacker or Neil or Flannelly to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W E Downie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Stacker or Neil or Flannelly
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 61 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Widow Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1171 Dumbarton Road Whiteinch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1171 Dumbarton Road Whiteinch
8. Length of time Insane,	about 9 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	61 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 9 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Family troubles
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th December 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son William Flannelly 36 Grove Street, Glasgow None so far as Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of December — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(To be signed by the party applying) W E Downie P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P.Edin: & L.F.P.S.Glasg: and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1171 Dumbarton Rd. Whiteinch in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joan Stalker or Neil of Hamnelly (Pauper) and that the said Joan Stalker or Neil or Hamnelly is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has an excited restless look, says she is the victim of witchcraft and that machines of various kinds are continually at work above and around her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Son says she is very restless does not sleep, says the people about her are in league to kill her, and insists on the windows being off and open to let out smells, which don't exist.

Name and Medical Designation, Gil: Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Cres. Partick

DATED this fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1171 Dumbarton Road. Whiteinch in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joan Stalker, or Neil, of Hamnelly (Pauper) and that the said Joan Stalker or Neil, or Hamnelly is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She imagines that everybody is tormenting her, putting insects on her head and throwing needles at her face and she gets enraged when talking on the subject

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her son says her mind is wholly engrossed with the above-mentioned delusions

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D.

Place of Abode, Partick

DATED this Fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Gilbert Campbell being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.S. Edin: L.R.F.P.S. Glasg: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Whitehill in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Joan Walker or Neil or Flannelly, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

Dated this four th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Joan Walker or Neil or Flannelly to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address W. Downie

Date, 8th December 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute, of (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William W. Downie Asst Inspector of Poor for the Combination of Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell, and Robert Kirk, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Joan Stalker or Neil or Flannelly, 11 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow, a pauper and that the said Joan Stalker or Neil or Flannelly is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; I DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joan Stalker or Neil or Flannelly as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Inst^n and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly: and to transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joan Stalker or Neil or Flannelly, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Stipendiary Magistrate.
(2) Insert whether a County or Burgh.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Insert Name and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

Dated this Sixth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Crichton Royal Inst^n Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7497

Joan Stalker or Neil or Hannelly

Irvine

Adm. 5 December 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[Form A]

35 and 36 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Dale your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Dale to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighth (*) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Dale
2. Sex and age,	male 21 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coach painter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Crumbrae. Dumfries
7. Place where found and examined,	27 Braehead St Crumbrae.
8. Length of time Insane,	He has been weak in intellect all his life.
9. Whether First Attack,	Nowhere
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	etc
13. Supposed Cause,	etc
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Dumfries
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	8th Dec 1894
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	Samuel Dale, Coach Painter
18. Date of becoming Chargeable	Dalston Bank, Crumbrae is his father
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not so yes as known
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years

Miles Mc Innes

(To be signed by the party applying)

Joan Barker or Neil or Hannelay
Runan

No 7401

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Buccleuch Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Dale, a pauper residing at Dalgetholm Bank, Dumfries and that the said John Dale is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has an imbecile, vacant appearance answers questions incoherently. He seems sometimes to suffer much from loss of memory

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Father and Sister informs me he is sometimes very violent and has on several occasions broke bottles at the family and appeared them in a most excited state

Name and Medical Designation, J. Marshall M.B.

Place of Abode, 27 Buccleuch St Dumfries

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dalgetholm Bank Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Dale, Dalgetholm Bank a pauper and that the said John Dale is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance & conversation indicating imbecile answers questions in a very unsuitable manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Father & Sister inform me that ~~he~~ he cannot be controlled & that he is sometimes violent & uses obscene language when excited.

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dalestone Bank. Greenbraehead
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John Dale, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Smith M.D. &c

Dated this Eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein John Dale to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Pauper

Signature and Address, Miles McJones Inspector of Poor Dumfries

Date, 8th Dec 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Miles McJones Inspector of Poor Dumfries (Insert Name and Designation.) Certificates under the hands of Joseph Gribaldi Marshall, and John Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) John Dale Dalestone Bank Greenbrae (a pauper) and that the said John Dale is a (2) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Dale as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said John Dale which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact.
(2) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7498

Name, John Dale
Dumfries

Date of Admission, 8th December 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries, Galloway, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Seward Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Mc Kenna (Pauper) lately residing at 27 Bright St Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Mc Kenna (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction ~~his~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Seward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Mc Kenna
2. Sex and Age,	Male 24 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	27 Bright St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	27 Bright St & 318 Parliamentary Rd
8. Length of time Insane,	One week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th December 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) William Seward

Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

T & A. C.—DEC. 1893.

John Dale Dumfries No. 1408

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wellwood Allen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29. Bright Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew McKenna, Pauper 29. Bright Street and that the said Andrew McKenna is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him standing in centre of floor with hands upraised in attitude of prayer & with a vacant and emotionless expression of face. On addressing him he became restless and excitable; answered questions incoherently & not at all - in fact refused to give any information about himself. He kept moving about in an aimless, and unmeaning way.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His landlady has noticed him strange in manner for three days past; he had been drinking before this. She complains of him behaving as if he were silly and did not know what he is about. Has to be restrained by force from going outside the house.

Name and Medical Designation, William Allen MB & CM

Place of Abode, 9. Grafton Place

DATED this 9th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Devon being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew McKenna (Pauper) from 27 Bright Street Glasgow and that the said Andrew McKenna (Pauper) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is excited in his manner and somewhat incoherent in his answers to questions. He has delusions of suspicion, e.g. he says that some person or persons have something in store for him to take drink from whom will, and he manages that they shall have none, and despair upon him he readily becomes irritable and violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
James White, Keeper of Police Office, Govan Parish states that the said Andrew McKenna when being removed in a cab suddenly became violent in his behaviour to his own danger and that of the said James White

Name and Medical Designation, James Devon LRCP

Place of Abode Govan Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Cullen being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on my soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 23. Bright Str. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Andrew McKenna, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Cullen M.D. & C.M.

DATED this 9th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Andrew McKenna. (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Seward 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 10 December 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Seward Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Cullen and James Devon, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew McKenna 23 Bright Street Glasgow (a Pauper) and that the said Andrew McKenna is a (5) Lunatic a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew McKenna as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew McKenna which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eleventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo Lampson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

h07499

Andrew McKenna

Q.G. N. Hampshire

Adm. 10 December 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) County Dumfries Galloway of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William B. Burnett. Inspector of Poor. Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Whitelaw your Petitioner's (*) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Whitelaw to the Crichton Royal Asylum. Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm B Burnett P.P.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourteenth (*) day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Whitelaw
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 24 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	68 Long Row. Gartsherrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	-do- -do- -do-
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	None
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th December 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Whitelaw. 68 Long Row Gartsherrie. Coatbridge
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None. None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fourteenth day of December — One thousand eight hundred and 94 years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Wm B Burnett P. P.

Inspector of Poor.

Andrew McKenna No 1409

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hutchison McCracken being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 68 Long Row Gartcherrie Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Whitelaw 68 Long Row Gartcherrie a pauper and that the said Jane Whitelaw is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient was in an excited condition and required constant watching is continually reading her Bible and talking on religious subjects.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mother states That patient has been peculiar in her manner since the death of her brother. Within the last two or three days she has been very excitable and getting no sleep; that she spends most of her time reading her Bible.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. McCracken M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this twelfth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Farquharson M.D. of Aberdeen University, being a (1) and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 68 Long Row Gartcherrie, Coatbridge, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Whitelaw, unmarried aged 24 - 68 Long Row, Gartcherrie, a pauper, and that the said Jeanie Whitelaw is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very excited talks of her religious belief; has an intense hatred against her father - and has lost all idea of supporting herself -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Mother.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Requires Constant Supervision - is restless & suspicious - at times talkative, at others morose - has lost all idea of supporting the family & her own wants, allows the father [illegible] to get.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Farquharson M.B.

Place of Abode Coatbridge.

DATED this twelfth day of Dec.— One thousand eight hundred and ninety four Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hutchison McCracken being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 68 Long Row, Gartcherrie Coatbridge in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Whitelaw, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex. H. McCracken M.B. & C.M.

DATED this Twelfth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Jane Whitelaw to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Wm B Burnett

Date Coatbridge 14th Dec. 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion (3) Sheriff Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) William B. Burnett Inspector of Poor, Old Monkland, Coatbridge — Certificates under the hands of Alex: H. Mc: Cracken — and James Farquharson —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Jane Whitelaw, 68 Long Row, Gartcherrie, Coatbridge, (a pauper) and that the said Jane Whitelaw — is a (6) Person of unsound mind, a Lunatic — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Whitelaw as a Patient into the (7) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Whitelaw which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(5) Insert Name and Designation.

(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

G. D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7500

Jane Whitelaw

Ann. 14 December 1874

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the~~ (2) ~~Shire~~ of Dumfries ~~and his Substitutes~~,—

The Petition of John Laurie, Inspector of Poor, for the Parish of Annan —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Elliot ——— your Petitioner's (3) Pauper ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Elliot ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Laurie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th — (4) day of — December — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Elliot
2. Sex and Age,	Female. age 26 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Brydekirk Village
7. Place where Found and Examined,	&
8. Length of time Insane,	about Twelvemonths.
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack.	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about Twelvemonths
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	&
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annan meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th Dec 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Elliot Woodman. Brydekirk Village. Annan Father.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this — 13th — day of December — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Laurie

P. p.

No 7500
Annie Whitelaw

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, J. Lindsay Howie. Glo-
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of
-gow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bryde Kirk
village, Annan in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Annie Eliot, Pauper, Bryde Kirk
village; and that
the said Annie Eliot is a (5) Insane
Person and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On examinat-
I find her to be labouring under delusions; thinks her-
-self to be suffering from certain diseases, for which
treats herself with strange remedies. The manner of
speech & general demeanour are also characteristic.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her
conduct is stated to be of an insane character
She sometimes prefers to sit out in the garden at
night, & persists in keeping her head* hair soak-
-ing with water with the idea of making it fair in co-
-lour. This information was communicated by the friends to the Coro-

Name and Medical Designation, J. Lindsay Howie, M.

Place of Abode, 25 Port St Annan,

DATED this thirteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Mackay
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon of Edin. University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Med. Practition
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Bryde Kirk in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Annie Eliot, Pauper and that
the said Annie Eliot is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is quite
wrong in every way, being quite full
of delusions.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She is completely changed in her character
& conduct. — told by her parents. —

Name and Medical Designation, D. MacKay
M.D.Edin.

Place of Abode Annan.

DATED this 18th day of Dec. One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four years.

* Directed by me D.L.H.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, J. Lindsay Howie
being (1) a M.B. & C.M. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Brydekirk
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Annie Elliot, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Lindsay Howie M.B. C.M.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this Thirteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Annie Elliot to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John Laurie

Date 14th Dec 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampion (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Laurie, Inspector of Poor and as Certificates under the hands of J. Lindsay Howie and Daniel Mackenzie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) annie Elliot Brydekirk Village woman, a pauper, and that the said annie Elliot is an insane person, a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said annie Elliot as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said annie Elliot which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo. Lampion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

No 7501

Annie Elliott

Adm. 14 December 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries ~~shire~~ *& all way:* ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Jardine, of 25 Graham Street Penrith. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Hannah Jardine of 25 Graham Street, Penrith, ——— your Petitioner's (1) sister —, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Hannah Jardine, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Jardine

(2) The date of the Petition not be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this seventeenth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hannah Jardine.
2. Sex and Age,	Female; Thirty-four.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	formerly hatter and clothier, and lately probationary nurse.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan; formerly Scotch Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Macclesfield.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Penrith.
8. Length of Time Insane,	about a week.
9. Whether First Attack,	Depressed last Summer.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty-four.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Believed to originate in business worry,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish of Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Jardine, 25 Graham St, Penrith, brother Sister at present in Garlands Asylum.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(To be signed by party applying) Thomas Jardine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Joseph Edward Bowser — being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) general Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Graham Street, Penrith, — in the County of Cumberland — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hannah Jardine — Spinster 25 Graham Street, Penrith, — and that the said Hannah Jardine — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her conduct is violent at times, and frequently continual. She talks incessantly and excitedly and states that the Lord has told her to wear the Bride of the Primrose League. She robbers from mourning + patterns.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister Miss Maggie Jardine 25 Graham St. states that she has been wandering about the streets at 6 a.m. playing the concertina & that she has signed cheques for extravagant amounts for presentation & that

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph E Bowser M.B.C.M.
Place of abode, Grasmere Hall Penrith

DATED this fifteenth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four. —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Thos. Alexander Miller Wilson. being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery The University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Graham St. Penrith — in the County of Cumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hannah Jardine Spinster, 25 Graham St Penrith — and that the said Hannah Jardine — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very loquacious & excited. Her conversation is connected but her ideas are exalted & her statements have no foundation in fact. She imagines that she is to be married immediately to a man whom she has only seen once & invites me to the wedding. She admits she is confused & thinks that without confirmation

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by all & any others: (7) Her sister Miss Maggie Jardine, 25 Graham St. informs me that she has been giving various orders & has been playing the concertina in the streets, & has been signing numerous cheques for large amounts; also that at times she is violent.

Name and Medical Designation, T. Miller Wilson
Place of abode, Bishopsgarth, Penrith

DATED this sixteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Rutherford, being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of Dumfries, — , seen and personally examined Hannah Jardine, , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

James Rutherford

DATED, this 17th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Hannah Jardine to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Thomas Jardine,

Date, 25 Graham Street Penrith 17 Dec: 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Thomas Jardine, 25 Graham Street, Penrith, Certificates under the hands of Joseph Edward Bowser, and Thomas Alexander Miller Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Hannah Jardine, 25 Graham Street, Penrith, (Petrs Sister) and that the said Hannah Jardine is a (3) person unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Hannah Jardine as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hannah Jardine which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Nineteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo Sampson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7502

Name, Hannah Jardine

Date of Admission, 17 December 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway:

_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Haslam McKean East Holme, Lytham.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Eliza Ellen McC. Kean, your Petitioner's (1) wife, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliza Ellen McKean, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

T. H. McKean

(To be signed by the Party applying).....

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (2) day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eliza Ellen McKean.
2. Sex and age,	Female. 42.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady of no occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous place of abode,	East Holme, Lytham.
7. Place where found and examined,	East Holme, Lytham.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	no.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary and excessive use of alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Haslam McKean, East Holme Lytham. Husband. yes.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

T. H. McKean

(To be signed by the Party applying).....

T

Name Thomas Jardine

No. 7502

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Charles Brown,
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians of London,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) East Holme, East Beach, Lytham,
in the County of Lancaster,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Ellen McKean,
and that the said Eliza Ellen McKean, is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1), she raised her chemise and said that she was going to have a baby and she asked me to help her.
(2) she was noisy and sometimes violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr. Thos. H. McKean her husband states that she thinks she hears voices and complains that people are pulling and pinching her. These are clearly delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Charles Brown, Physician

Place of Abode, 27 Winckley Square, Preston

DATED this Seventeenth day of December — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Luke Fisher,
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of St. andrews in Scotland, and a member of the Royal College of Surgeons, England
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) East Holme, East Beach, Lytham,
in the County of Lancaster,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Ellen McKean,
and that the said Eliza Ellen McKean, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She labours under delusions - she holds imaginary conversation with other people. She is suspicious of the food she eats. She is noisy and talkative & she threatened to push me out of the room yesterday.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Marion Beaumont (Trained Nurse) in attendance states she is very violent at times and difficult to restrain - she jumps out of bed and refuses food. she beats the head occasionally. Sometimes she is very low spirited and appears to be much distressed.

Name and Medical Designation, Luke Fisher
Physician and Surgeon.

Place of Abode, Clifton Square - Lytham. Lancs.

DATED this Seventeenth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

2

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Luke Fisher,
being (1) a Doctor of medicine of the University of St Andrews (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) East-Holme, East Beach, Lytham (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lancaster, seen and personally examined
Eliza Ellen McKean, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Luke Fisher M.D.

DATED, this 18th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Eliza Ellen McKean
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, T. McKean East Holme East Beach Lytham

Date, 18th December 1894

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
of the [illegible] of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Thomas H McKean, (1) Name and Designation.
East Holme, Lytham, Lancaster,
Certificates under the hands of Robert Charles Brown,
and Luke Fisher, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) (2) Describing Residence, Condition, and Relation of Petitioner to the Lunatic.
Eliza Ellen McKean, East Holme, Lytham, Petitioner's wife
and that the said Eliza Ellen McKean, as a (3) person of (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eliza Ellen McKean, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eliza Ellen McKean, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this nineteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

3

No. 7503

Name, Eliza Ellen McKean

Date of Admission, 18 December 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries ~~Stew~~ Murray and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of ~~the~~ Inspector of Poor Kirkpatrick Fleming, ~~&~~ John B. Leslie, Dumfriesshire.—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Temple, ~~aged 28 years~~,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Temple, ——— to the Dumfries Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum. ~~Dumfries~~.—

(To be signed by the Party applying) John B. Leslie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Nineteenth (4) day of December, ——— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Temple.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 28 years of age.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Quarrelfield Kirkpatrick Fleming.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hagg Cottages.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Trouble of mind.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	— yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkpatrick Fleming.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th December 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Temple (Father) Hawton Hagg Kirkpatrick Fleming.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of December, ——— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(To be signed by the party applying) John B. Leslie
Inspector of Poor P.P.
Kirkpatrick Flg.

Name: Eliza Ellen McKean

No. 1503

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Carruthers
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Newton House Kirkpatrick Fleming in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Temple, Grocer &c Kirkpatrick Fleming and that the said James Temple is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is the subject of delusions, thinks himself persecuted, rambling conversation and most abusive talk.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His relatives say he has for some weeks been much depressed at times, occasionally very irritable without cause, very reckless of late his manner has caused the family anxiety lately.

Name and Medical Designation, William Carruthers MRCP&S

Place of Abode, Kirkpatrick Fleming

DATED this 18th day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Henry Horsburgh,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Huff Cottage Kirkpatrick Fleming, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Temple, of Greenfoot Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfriesshire, and that the said James Temple, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says people can see him & is a Supernatural Being, & performs miracles, & that he is going to bring about the end of the world: He is very suspicious & took his sleeping draught with great reluctance, as he was afraid the doctor wanted to poison him. He says he was made a Lieutenant General of Volunteers; & that the other volunteers are jealous of him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Lester Isabella Temple tells me he has been very excited & wanted to strike people yesterday, & has been very suspicious of people; & says that people say evil things about him.

Name and Medical Designation, James Henry Horsburgh MB

Place of Abode Greelfechan

DATED this Nineteenth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Carmichael,
being (1) Lecky Coll Phys Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Burton Wigg
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
James Temple, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Carmichael

DATED this 19th day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein James Temple
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor Kirkpatrick Fleming,

Signature and Address John B. Leslie,

Date 19th Dec - 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — (1) Sheriff Substitute,
of ~~(2)~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John B. Leslie
Inspector of Poor Kirkpatrick Fleming,
Certificates under the hands of William Carruthers,
and James Henry Horsburgh, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Temple grocer Kirkpatrick-Fleming pauper
and that the said
James Temple, is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Temple, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Temple, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry. Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Idiot, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twentieth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public,
Asylum of Crichton Royal Inst.n,
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7504

James Temple

Kirkpatrick Fleming

Adm. 19 December 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Shirff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of ~~[illegible]~~ John B Leslie, Inspector of Poor, Kirkpatrick Fleming—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Stevens

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) ~~[illegible]~~ Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Stevens to the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John B Leslie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twentieth day of (4) December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Stevens
2. Sex and Age,	Male 35 years of age nota. 35.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Rutler —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cove House
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Cove House
8. Length of time Insane,	abot five days
9. Whether First Attack,	[illegible]
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about five days
13. Supposed Cause,	no study Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes Suicidal.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkpatrick Fleming in the first place
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	— Stevens 13 Skinner Street Bournmouth England
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twentieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John B Leslie
Inspector of Poor P. P.

No 1501
James Semple

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Carmichael
being a (1) M.B. Fac. Phys. Surg. Glasg. & Fac. Roy. Coll. Phys. Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cone, Kirkpatrick Fleming ——— in the County of Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Stephens, Burler, Cone, Kirkpatrick Fleming ——— and that the said Thomas Stephens ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient's expression has become absent fixed and melancholy, in conversation (of which one can get very little) he replies in monosyllabic whispers & stops abruptly in the middle of sentences evidently losing the subject.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His master & a fellow servant say that lately patient's mind or condition of mind has prevented him doing his work as formerly, being most forgetful of ordinary things, that he is greatly depressed, & that he has formed a plan to put an end to his life

Name and Medical Designation, William Carmichael M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Kirkpatrick Fleming

DATED this twentieth — day of December — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Henry Horsburgh.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~Medical~~ General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cone ——— Kirkpatrick Fleming ——— in the County of Dumfries ~~shire~~ separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ——— Thomas Stevens Butler Cone Kirkpatrick Fleming Dumfriesshire and that the said ——— Thomas Stevens — is a (5) Person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a vacant appearance: and a wild look in the eyes. He says that Mr Greville Nugent has been suspecting him of appropriating certain articles. He talks in a rambling way & cannot give coherent answers. He asks ridiculous questions: for instance asked me whether his father was alive.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Greville Nugent. That he has been wandering about the grounds without his cap on. That he rushed to Mr Greville Nugent dressing room, seized Mr Greville Nugent razor and tried to blow his brains out.

Name and Medical Designation, J.H. Horsburgh

Place of Abode Eccleschan

DATED this Twentieth — day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampion (1) Sheriff substitute of the Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John B. Lees Inspector of Poor, Kirkpatrick Fleming Certificates under the hands of William Carruthers and James Henry Stonburgh, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Thomas Stevens, Cove Stonce, Kirkpatrick Fleming (Dumfries) and that the said Thomas Stevens is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Stevens as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Stevens which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, her, or it, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years

Jas. Lampion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7505

Thomas Stevens

Kirkpatrick Fleming

Adm. 21 December 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of ~~Lanark~~ Dumfries and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Robertson, Inspector of Poor, Cambuslang humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Brown or Burnett your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Brown or Burnett to the Crichton Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Robertson,

DATED this Twenty first (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Brown or Burnett.
2. Sex and Age,	Female Age 29.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	" Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lightburn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	about ten weeks
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes.
9. Whether First Attack,	29
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 10 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal Mania.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No. "
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambuslang.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	December, 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Burnett, Coal Miner, Lightburn, — Husband. None,
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Robertson.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Richard Burns Muirhead
being a (1) M.D. C.M. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lightburn Cambuslang in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Brown or Burnett Lightburn Cambuslang, Pauper and that the said Isabella Brown or Burnett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is in a dull despondent condition, says she has a feeling in her head urging her to leave the house and go away somewhere else

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Husband states that she has been in despondent state since a fortnight after last confinement that she left the house early Saturday morning without saying where she was going

Name and Medical Designation, R B Muirhead MB

Place of Abode, Cambuslang

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Magnus B Turnbull
being a (2) M.D. Aberdeen University
and being in actual practice as a (4) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lightburn Cambuslang in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Brown or Burnett Lightburn, Cambuslang. Pauper and that the said Isabella Brown or Burnett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is melancholic, cant work, sits broods over imaginary evils is tormented with bad thoughts &c

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Ran away from home yesterday morning & did not return till evening, thinks she could do well by going away somewhere, thinks the neighbours are speaking about her &c

poor father

Name and Medical Designation, M B Turnbull MD

Place of Abode Borgie Cambuslang

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Richard Burn Macpherson being (1) Med. Cert. Lochrutton by Dumfries hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lightburn in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Brown or Burnett, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R B Macpherson M.D. Ch.

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Asylum to receive therein Isabella Brown or Burnett to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Andrew Robertson,

Date 21st Decr. 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Norries Smith, Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (1) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Robertson Inspector of Poor, Cambuslang Certificates under the hands of Richard Burns Macpherson and Margo Brown Turnbull, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Isabella Brown or Burnett, Lightburn, Cambuslang (pauper) and that the said Isabella Brown or Burnett is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Brown or Burnett as a Patient into the (5) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Brown or Burnett which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W Y N Smith

To the Superintendent of the (1) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7506

Isabella Brown or
Burnett

Lambuelang

Adm: 21 December 1874

o. 121.

34 & 35 Victoria, Cap. 55, Sec. 6.

PETITION to the Sheriff to grant order for the reception of Isabella Elliot a Prisoner in H. M. Prison Maxwelltown, into the District Asylum at Dumfries.

UNTO the Honourable the Sheriff of the County of Dumfries and his Substitutes. -

The PETITION of Alexander Thomson, Governor of H. M. Prison Maxwelltown, as representing The Prison Commissioners for Scotland, incorporated under the Prisons (Scotland) Act, 1877, administrators of said Prison. -

Humbly Sheweth,

That by Section 6 of the Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics (Scotland) Amendment Act, 1871, it is provided that "When in relation to any person confined in a "local prison in terms of the 'Prisons (Scotland) Administration Act, 1860,' it is "certified, on soul and conscience, by two medical persons that they have visited and "examined such prisoner, and that in their opinion he is insane, it shall be lawful "for the Sheriff, on summary application at the instance of the administrators of "such Prison, by a warrant under his hand, to order such prisoner to be removed to a "lunatic asylum," and that it appears from the appended Medical Certificates by two Medical Persons that Isabella Elliot presently confined in H. M. Prison Maxwelltown is insane.

8 35 Vict. cap. 55. Sec. 6.

May it therefore please your Lordship by a Warrant under your hand to order the said Isabella Elliot to be removed from H. M. Prison Maxwelltown to the District Lunatic Asylum at Dumfries, and to sanction ~~his~~ her admission into the said Asylum. -

A. Thomson
Governor H. M. *Prison* Maxwelltown

Dated this Twenty Second day of December, Eighteen Hundred and ~~Eighty~~ Ninety four.

M & G—29—3,99. 551

3.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate, e.g., being a Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician, Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

I, the undersigned[1] Alexander Bell Mac Donald M.B. Edin: University —, and being in actual Practice as a[2] general Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at H.M. Prison Maxwelltown, — in the County of Kirkcudbright, visited and personally examined Isabella Elliot, —

presently a prisoner in the said Prison, and that, in my opinion, the said Isabella Elliot.

is insane.

(3) Name and Medical designation.

(Signed)[3] A Bell Mac Donald M.B.

Dated this 24th day of Dec.r One Thousand Eight Hundred and ~~Eighty~~ ninety four.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate, e.g., being a Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician, Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

I, the undersigned[1] Richard Bell Lorraine, M.B. C.M. Edinburgh University —, and being in actual Practice as a[2] General Medical practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at H.M. Prison Maxwelltown, — in the County of Kirkcudbright, — visited and personally examined Isabella Elliot, —

presently a prisoner in the said Prison, and that, in my opinion, the said Isabella Elliot.

is insane.

(3) Name and Medical designation.

(Signed)[3] Richard Bell Lorraine M.B.

Dated this 24th day of Dec.r One Thousand Eight Hundred and ~~Eighty~~ ninety four.

4.

Dumfries, 24th December, 1894. The Sheriff Substitute, having considered the foregoing Petition, and relative Certificates, grants warrant for the removal of the Prisoner Isabella Elliot, from the Prison of Maxwelltown, to the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, all in terms of Section 6. of "The Criminal and Dangerous Lunatics (Scotland) Amendment Act 18".

D. H. Crosbie

No. 450/4
Isabella Elliot
Adm 24th Decr 1894.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Wm B. Burnett Inspr of Poor, Coatbridge

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Young your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Young to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm B. Burnett Insp.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie ~~Margaret~~ Young
2. Sex and Age,	Female 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Dyke St. Baillieston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	none
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24 December 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Young (Father) Gen. Labourer, 14 Dyke St. Baillieston. No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm B. Burnett

Inspector

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Tulloch Wibbs being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Dykes St. Ballieston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Young Hampers and that the said Annie Young is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Hampers is a confirmed epileptic and has periodic maniacal fits she is highly excited and violent shouting and talking incoherent nonsense and evidently addressing imaginary individuals She requires to be restrained from injuring herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her mother states that when in these fits she requires constant watching she would run out of the house naked and she cries for a little "chips in her tables"

Name and Medical Designation, W. T. Wibbs 1913. C M

Place of Abode, Ballieston

DATED this Twenty third day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hutchison McCracken being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Dykes St. Ballieston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Young 14 Dykes St. Ballieston a pauper and that the said Annie Young is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient was in a restless condition imagining there were people about her annoying her. At times she was addressing these people at others running round the apartment after them.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father states that patient was in a very excited condition; was getting no sleep, and several times when opportunities presented themselves had run into the street in a nude condition.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. McCracken M

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this Twenty third day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Watt (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Williams B. Burnett. Inspector of Poor Parish of Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of William Robertson Willis. M.D. C.M.
and Alexander M. M'Cracken M.B.C.M. being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Annie Young and that the said
is a (5) pauper lunatic
Annie Young
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Young as a Patient into the
(6) Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Young, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94 years.

Robt Watt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal *Asylum of* Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7508

Annie Young
Coatbridge

Adm 24th Dec 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway: *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Rachael Holliday, Kirkbampton, Cumberland, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Bridget Wilson of Fold Ann. Kirkbampton Cumberland, your Petitioner's (1) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Bridget Wilson, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction Her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Rachel Holliday

DATED this 25th (2) day of December, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bridget Wilson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 48 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Farmer's daughter
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkbampton.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kirkbampton.
8. Length of Time Insane,	6 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Ill~~ health.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened but never attempted.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rachael Holliday. Sister. Kirkbampton Cumberland. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of December, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(To be signed by party applying) Rachel Holliday

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Henry Barnes, ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fold House, Kirkbampton, ——— in the County of Cumberland, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bridget Wilson, Spinster, Fold House, Kirkbampton, ——— and that the said Bridget Wilson, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is very depressed in her manner, and burst into tears when is asked a question. She says she has committed some great crime, a trial is about to take place about it which are pure delusions

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Rachel Holliday of Fold House, Kirkbampton her sister, informs that Bridget Wilson has been depressed in her mind for about six weeks. She often bursts and cries often long fits of silence, and refuses to see friends.

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Barnes, M.D.
Place of abode, 6 Portland Square, Carlisle

DATED this twenty fourth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Thomas Rigg, ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——— hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fold House, Kirkcambeton, ——— in the County of Cumberland, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bridget Wilson, Spinster, Fold House, Kirkcambeton, ——— and that the said Bridget Wilson ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:— ———

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) ———

She is dull & depressed. & refuses to speak when addressed. Answers questions. put when. ———

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Rachel Holliday of Fold House, Kirkcambeton Cumberland her sister, informs me. she refuses taking food. & is at times very depressed. & mourns her fault is lost. & that there is no redemption for her.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Rigg M.D.
Place of abode, Burgh by Sands. Cumberland

DATED this 25th day of December, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Thomas Rigg,
being (1) c ~~Physician~~ M.D. Ed. L.R.C.S. Edy.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
Fold Howe - Kirkcampton,
in the County of Cumberland, seen and personally examined
Bridget Wilson - - - - - , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Thomas Rigg MD.

DATED, this 25th day of December, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Bridget Wilson,
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Her Sister

Signature and Address, Rachel Holliday Fold House Kirkbampton Cumberland

Date, Dec 25th 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Esq Sheriff Substitute ~~of the the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1)
Rachel Holliday, Fold House, Kirkbampton, Cumberland,
Certificates under the hands of Henry Barnes,
and Thomas Rigg, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Bridget Wilson, Fold House Kirkbampton Cumberland, (Petnr's sister), and that the said Bridget Wilson, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Bridget Wilson, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bridget Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe Him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7509

Name, Bridget Wilson

Date of Admission, 26th Decr 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway; *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Little, 15 Fleming Square, Maryport. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Annie Ellen Little, of 15 Fleming Square, Maryport, —— your Petitioner's (1) Wife, —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Annie Ellen Little, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Little

DATED this 29th (2) day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Ellen Little.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 44 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of Medical Practitioner,
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	✓
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Fleming Square, Maryport.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 Fleming Square, Maryport.
8. Length of Time Insane,	two weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Trouble with Servants,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	✓
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Ellen Dallinson. 9 Howard Place Carlisle — aunt.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(To be signed by party applying) James Little

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Kerr, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery, of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anne Ellen Little, wife of James Little, 15 Fleming Square, Maryport, and that the said Anne Ellen Little, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is restless, incoherent in speech. She mumbles continually to herself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B. C.M.
Place of abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Henry Barnes, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Fleming Square, Maryport in the County of Cumberland, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anne Ellen Little, wife of James Little, 15 Fleming Square, Maryport, and that the said Anne Ellen Little, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She burst into tears as soon as she saw me and called me Dr Nelson although she has known me several years. She is excited in her manner, incoherent in conversation and is constantly saying snatches of songs and hymns. She keeps a pocket-mirror and wanted me to look into it on her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr Little of Maryport, her husband informs me that she has been rambling in conversation for about a fortnight: and that at times she gets very excited

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Barnes M.D.
Place of abode, 6 Portland Square, Carlisle

DATED this twenty-fifth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Rutherford,
being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
Bridge Road Institution,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Ann Ellen Little,
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Rutherford

DATED, this twenty fifth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Annie Ellen Little,
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address, James Little, Lunacyport

Date, 26th December 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Richard Vary Campbell, Esquire, Sheriff ~~Substitute~~ of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Little, 15 Fleming Square Maryport, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Henry Barnes, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) annie Ellen Little (Patient's wife) 15 Fleming Square, Maryport, and that the said annie Ellen Little, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said annie Ellen Little as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said annie Ellen Little which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Patient, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.
Five words deleted.

R Vary Campbell

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7510

Name, Annie Ellen Little

Date of Admission, 26th Dec. 1894

3-91-42

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Davidson. Fraser. (Pauper) ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) lately residing at 10 Grafton Square. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Davidson. Fraser (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction ~~her~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Davidson. Fraser
2. Sex and Age,	Female 44 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Fur Trimmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Grafton Square. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 & 322 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Want of employment
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No (as far as known)
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th December 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother Peter Davidson at 144 Saltmarket Glasgow Husband Alexander Fraser in Banff Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

(To be signed by the party applying) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P.P.

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) John Ly. C. C. Johnston M. D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Davidson Fraser (pauper) from 10 Grafton Square and that the said Jane Davidson Fraser is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She is firmly confirmed in her ideas, and has strong delusions of persecution, e.g. A number of people, whose names she knows, have leagued themselves together to destroy her. Their motive is money, but in

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) particulars she cannot state. They have tried her life by stabbing & shooting & poisoning. They have attempted to drown her daughter. Her mother religious faith protects her, but others suffer & she is in

Name and Medical Designation, John Ly. C. C. Johnston M. D.

Place of Abode, 16 Grafton Street, Glasgow.

DATED this 24th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Four Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Davidson Fraser, pauper, 10 Grafton Sq. Glasgow and that the said Jane Davidson Fraser is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She believes there is a plot to kill her, and that a number of men and women are in the conspiracy. Insists that a number of people have been slashed and that and says she feels the bullets and thinks they [illegible] 2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) delusions These statements are corroborated by

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Irish Patient, Official in asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.B.

Place of Abode 16 Keyhope Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 24th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor & Registrar Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John McC Johnston and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Jane Davidson Fraser, 10 Grafton Square Glasgow and that the said Jane Davidson Fraser is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Davidson Fraser as a Patient into the (8) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Davidson Fraser which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, or, if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty Second day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (9) Crichton Royal
~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7511

Jane Davidson Fraser
City Ph. Glasgow

Adm. 24 December
1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John McLean. Farmer Silvermuir, Carsphairn,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick McLean,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Nephew, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick McLean, to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*)

John McLean

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty eighth (4) day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick McLean.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 25 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Silvermuir, Carsphairn.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Silvermuir Carsphairn.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Uncle John McLean, Farmer. Silvermuir. Carsphairn.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John McLean

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edward H. Kelly M.B. Queens University Belfast
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Queens University Belfast
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner Silvermine
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mayfair Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Patrick McLean,
Silvermine Captains and that
the said Patrick McLean is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Stated he was a well
known person of Canadian Descent that his mind
starts a hypnotic or mesmeric influence over him
also stated Lawyers have been in plume
in him, Excitement Cards and I should say
drink. Stamped

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Sister informs me that he imagined he saw
evil object in the type and began praying in a loud
voice this he repeated for 5 hours attempted
to climb bed today with a blotted paper. That he
appears to be

Name and Medical Designation, Edward H. Kelly M.D

Place of Abode, Lanark

Dated this twenty seventh day of December One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Genial Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton
Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Patrick M'Lean
Silvermine Captains and that
the said Patrick M'Lean is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is full of delusions: Says he sees
the devil in people's eyes and has a great
fear that the devil has got hold of him: he feels
his grip on his back. He believes he was possessed
either by Dr Kelly or the devil

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr MBCM

Place of Abode 21 Castle Street Dumfries

Dated this twenty ninth day of December One thousand eight
hundred and ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

No.

I, the undersigned, Edward A. Kelly, being (*) Doctor of Medicine Edinburgh University Graduate hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Silvermuir in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Patrick McLean, and that the said Patrick McLean is a person of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(*) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Edward A. Kelly M.D

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Patrick McLean to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle

Signature and Address J. Mc Lean Silvermuir Carstairs

Date 27 December 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Richard Vary Campbell, Esquire, Sheriff of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John McLean, Farmer Silvermuir Carstairs, Certificates under the hands of Edward A. Kelly, and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Patrick McLean, Silvermuir, Carstairs, (Uncle McLean) and that the said Patrick McLean is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Patrick McLean as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you to receive his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick McLean which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. R Vary Campbell

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7512

Patrick McLean

Adm: 28th Decr 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway,

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Catherine A. Fell of Fellport Watergrasshill Fermoy Ireland,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that George Fuyson Fell, ——— your Petitioner's (1) Son, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Fuyson Fell, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Catherine A. Fell

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty sixth (2) day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Fuyson Fell.
2. Sex and age,	29. male.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentleman Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland
6. Previous place of abode,	Fellport Watergrasshill Fermoy.
7. Place where found and examined,	Fellport " "
8. Length of time Insane,	One month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	No where.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About one month
13. Supposed Cause,	Heredity & fall on head.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Catherine Fell Fellport Watergrasshill
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty sixth day of December. One thousand eight hundred and ninety four

(To be signed by the Party applying) Catherine A. Fell

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Licentiate of the College of Physicians Ireland, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fellport Waterpassehill, Cork in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Gregson Fell of Fellport George Gregson Fell — is a (5) a person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Believes he is going to be married to a lady that he has no acquaintance with, that his brothers wish to poison him. numerous other delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Violent at times will not stay at home, has not been in bed for the last two nights

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Woods

Place of Abode, Cork

DATED this twenty eighth day of December — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) M.D. 24 M R C S and being in actual practice as a (2) Poor Law Medical Officer do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fellport, Watergrasshill in the County of Cork separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Gregson Fell, Farmer, of Fellport, Watergrasshill and that the said George Gregson Fell, — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Believes his friends are anxious to poison him & suffers from other delusions, wanders about a dog he is to get for £100, to hunt sheep talks about an heiress who is to arrive

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has been left home & missed one & remained two days at neighbouring house. where he walked about in his night shirt & was violent

Name and Medical Designation, D.T.B. Dr Flynn Medical Officer

Place of Abode Castlelyons Glanmire

DATED this 26th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four (94)

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Woods
being (1) Doctor of Medicine M.R.C.S.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Fellport Co Cork
in the County of Cork, seen and personally examined George Gregson Fell, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Alex Woods.

DATED this twenty sixth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein George Gregson Fell, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Catherine A. Fell Mother

Signature and Address, Fellpt Co Cork

Date, Dec 26th 94.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Richard Parry Campbell, Sheriff ~~Substitute~~ of the County of Dumfries & Galloway, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Catherine A. Fell, Fellport, Watergrasshill, Co Cork, Certificates under the hands of Alex Woods, and D. B. B. Flynn, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) George Gregson Fell, Fellport Watergrasshill Co Cork (Patient's son) and that the said George Gregson Fell is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Gregson Fell as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Gregson Fell, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and state his relation to Patient.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twentyninth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. ~~five words deleted~~

R. Parry Campbell

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7513

Name, George Gregson Fell

Date of Admission, 28th Decr 1894

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway;—

——— *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Maxwell. Insp^r of Poor, Troqueer:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jessie Black or Kirk, ———

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Pauper, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Black or Kirk, — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Maxwell ———

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty seventh — (2) day of December, —
One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Black or Kirk.
2. Sex and age,	Female, aged about 41 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Working class. Mason's widow.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Present house for a considerable time.
7. Place where found and examined,	35 Glasgow Street. Maxwelltown.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 41 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	never under treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Neighbours say she is.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Think not.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Urr. (Troqueer meantime)
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	June 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Was a brother Robert Black. Crown Hotel. 167 High Street. Dumfries. who says he never knew any of the family Insane before.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of December, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years. —

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Maxwell. Insp^r of Poor Troqueer.

No. 761

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Murray
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Glasgow Street Maxwelltown, Dumfries, in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Black or Kirk, 35 Glasgow Street Maxwelltown, and that the said Jessie Black or Kirk, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Imagines people are stealing her Funds, and other details that sounds men are wishing to marry her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Macaulay informs me that she has stuck to the idiot child, and to do threatened to kill him.

Name and Medical Designation, P Murray, M.D.

Place of Abode, 33 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 27th day of December, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, Licentiate in Medicine of Glasgow University
being a (1) Graduate in
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Glasgow Street Maxwelltown, Dumfries, in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Black or Kirk, (a pauper) and that the said Jessie Black or Kirk, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has an anxious and excited look
Imagines people are stealing from her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The neighbours inform me she is very excited at times and believes they are wanting to injure her and has attempted to do so
With to destroy herself.

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall M.B.

Place of Abode, 27 Buccleuch St Dumfries

DATED this 27 day of December, One thousand eight hundred and 94.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Patrick Murray
being (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 35 Glasgow Street Maxwelltown Troqueer
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Jessie Black or Kirk, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

P Murray M.D

DATED this 28th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Jessie Black or Kirk (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, Troqueer

Signature and Address, John Maxwell. Insp. of Poor Troqueer

Date, 28th Dec 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~William Young Hamilton Smith~~ Richard Vary Campbell Esquire, Sheriff ~~Substitute~~ of ~~County~~ Dumfries and Galloway ~~at Dumfries~~, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Maxwell Inspector of Poor Troqueer, Certificates under the hands of Patrick Murray and Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Jessie Black or Kirk 35 Glasgow Street Maxwelltown (Pauper), and that the said Jessie Black or Kirk, is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Black or Kirk, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Black or Kirk, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

Eleven words deleted.

R Vary Campbell

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7514

Name, Jessie Black or Kirk
Moyneer

Date of Admission, 28th Decr 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of William George Bourne Assistant Inspector of Govan Combination, 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sophia Monk or McClure 133 Mfellan Street Govan

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(3) Pauper Lunatic

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sophia Monk or McClure to the Craiglon Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W E Bourne

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty seventh (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sophia Monk or McClure
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	133 Mfellan Street Govan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	133 Mfellan " "
8. Length of time Insane,	A few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Child Birth.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28/12/94
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Neil McClure 133 Mfellan Street Govan
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four years

(To be signed by the party applying) W E Bourne P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barras
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify on soul and conscience that I have this day, at (3) 122
Mc Lellan Street, Plantation, Govan in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Sophia Monk or McClum, Pauper
122 Mc Lellan Street, Plantation, Govan and that
the said Sophia Monk or McClum is a (5) person
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very Melancholic and dull.
Will scarcely answer questions. Os I fear
Something is going to happen her and refuses
to take food & says Rested

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband states She has been Sleepless
restless and very dull, and refuses food
and is now beyond the management.

James Barras M. D.
Name and Medical Designation.

Westbourne, Govan
Place of Abode.

DATED this 24th day of December One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 122 Mc Lellan
Plantation, Govan in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Sophia Monk or McClum, Pauper
122 Mc Lellan St, Plantation, Govan and that
the said Sophia Monk or McClum is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very depressed and melancholy, answers
questions with great reluctance, says she
must never eat again.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband states that she has slept
little for 3 nights, & is now refusing both
food and drink.

Robert Davie Taylor M.D
Name and Medical Designation.

7 Cecil Place Paisley Rd Govan
Place of Abode.

DATED this 24th day of Dec. One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Barras
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 122 Mc Lellan St
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Sophia Monk or Mc Clure, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
Maitland, Govan

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras M. D.

Dated this 24th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Sophia Monk or Mc Clure (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Joint Inspector of Poor, Govan

Signature and Address W. L. Downie 7 Carlton Place Glasgow

Date, 27th Dec 1894

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William George Downie Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Poorhouse, Govan Parish Barras Certificates under the hands of and Robert Laurie Taylor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sophia Monk or Mc Clure 122 Mc Lellan Street Govan a Pauper, and that the said Sophia Monk or Mc Clure is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sophia Monk or Mc Clure as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sophia Monk or Mc Clure which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

Dated this 24th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Ninety four

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal
~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private

No. 7515

Sophia Monk or
McClure
Govan

Adm: 28th Decr 1894

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~—~~ *of the* (2) ~~County~~ *of* Dumfries ~~&c.~~ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Park, Inspector of Poor, Hoddam,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Scott, ——— your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Scott, ——— to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robt Park

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninty four.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Scott.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 50 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ecclefechan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	one week.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	— —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	melancholy.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hoddam.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25 December 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Scott - Langholm. Sister - yes.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	not known.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninty four.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robt Park P. p. Inspector of Poor

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan, ——— being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, Eccleftechan, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ——— in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Scott, pauper, ——— and that the said Agnes Scott, pauper, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is extremely dirty & unkempt in person. She tells me that some carts had been coming to clean that she put her clothes in the fire to see me. That her medicine comes in to her room through a pane of glass. She is constantly quoting texts of scripture. ———

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sarah Mackay attending her last night says she attempted to burn herself in the fire several times. also tried to burn her own clothes, was very restless & continually struggling to get out of bed. .

Name and Medical Designation, George Duncan Logan M.

Place of Abode, Eccleftechan

DATED this twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four. .

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, H. Bell, ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon Eccleftechan, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ——— in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Scott (Spinster), pauper, and that the said Agnes Scott, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that She has been God. That all the Irish are excommunicated. She seems very destructive tearing up & breaking everything that she can get hold of. Has a habit of biting her hands & is restless. Struggling with the attendants.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sara Mc Vae, Eccleftechan, informs me that She has difficulty in preventing her from tearing, injuring, wounding & tearing the skin of the face. Walks very destructive.

Name and Medical Designation, H. Bell M.B, C.M.

Place of Abode Eccleftechan.

DATED this twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ecclefechan in the County of ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries, seen and personally examined Agnes Scott, pauper, , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

G. D. Logan MB CM

DATED this twenty ninth day of December, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum Asylum to receive therein Agnes Scott, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Robt Park

Signature and Address Inspector of Poor, Hoddam

Date 29th Dec 1894.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Sterrie Shortt Sh. Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Park, Inspector of Poor, Hoddam, Certificates under the hands of George Duncan Logan and J. T. Bell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Scott, Dressmaker Ecclefechan (a pauper) and that the said Agnes Scott, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Scott, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Scott, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this thirty first day of December, One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7516

Agnes Scott

Hoddam

Adm: 29th Decr 1874

11692.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John J. McClymont being desirous to transfer Miss Jean McClymont at present a Patient in Mavisbank House, Polton, and detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries. hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Miss Jean McClymont and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(*) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

J. J. McClymont,
(*) Curator Bonis.

(*) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Edinburgh this 13th day of December. One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane McClymont
2. Sex and Age,	female 29.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	spinster.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	March 28th
7. Length of time Insane,	since March 24th
8. Whether first Attack,	first attack.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	28
10. Duration of existing Attack,	since March 24th
11. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes. from infancy.
13. Whether Suicidal,	no.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Margaret McClymont 5 Harrington Gardens. Edinburgh mother. none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) J. J. McClymont

DATED this 13th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned William Lundie being (1) Physician & M.D. C.M. of the University of Edinburgh. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Mavisbank, Polton personally examined Miss Jean McClymont at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is a person of unsound mind

; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are good;

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

William Lundie M.D.

Dated this twenty-second day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-four.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Jean Mc Clymont from Mavisbank Private Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 27th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

No. 95 17
Jean McClymont
Adm: 31st Dec 1894

Date of Sheriff's Order.

31st March 1894.

11690.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Smyth, Millbown, Bambridge, being desirous to transfer Elizabeth Smyth at present a Patient in Maryborough asylum, and (¹) whose nearest Known relative I am from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Elizabeth Smyth and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

John Smyth

(²) Brother

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Bambridge this 24th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Smyth
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 60.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	1st July 1890.
7. Length of time Insane,	Over 27 years
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	About 20
10. Duration of existing Attack,	As above.
11. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	John Smyth brother Bambridge, Ireland.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Smyth

DATED this 24th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned George R. Wilson, M.B. C.M.
being (1) M.B. C.M. (Edin.)
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Mavisbank Asylum
personally examined Elizabeth Smyth at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is
weak-minded. She is silly in
speech and manner, and prone to
indulge in indecent conversation.
; and with respect to her
Bodily Health and Condition that they are good.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

George R. Wilson

DATED this 22nd day of December One thousand eight hundred and 94.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Elizabeth Smyth
from Mavisbank Private Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 27th day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety four.

No. 9518
Elizabeth Smyth
Adm 31st Dec 1894

Date of Sheriff's Order.

4th July 1890